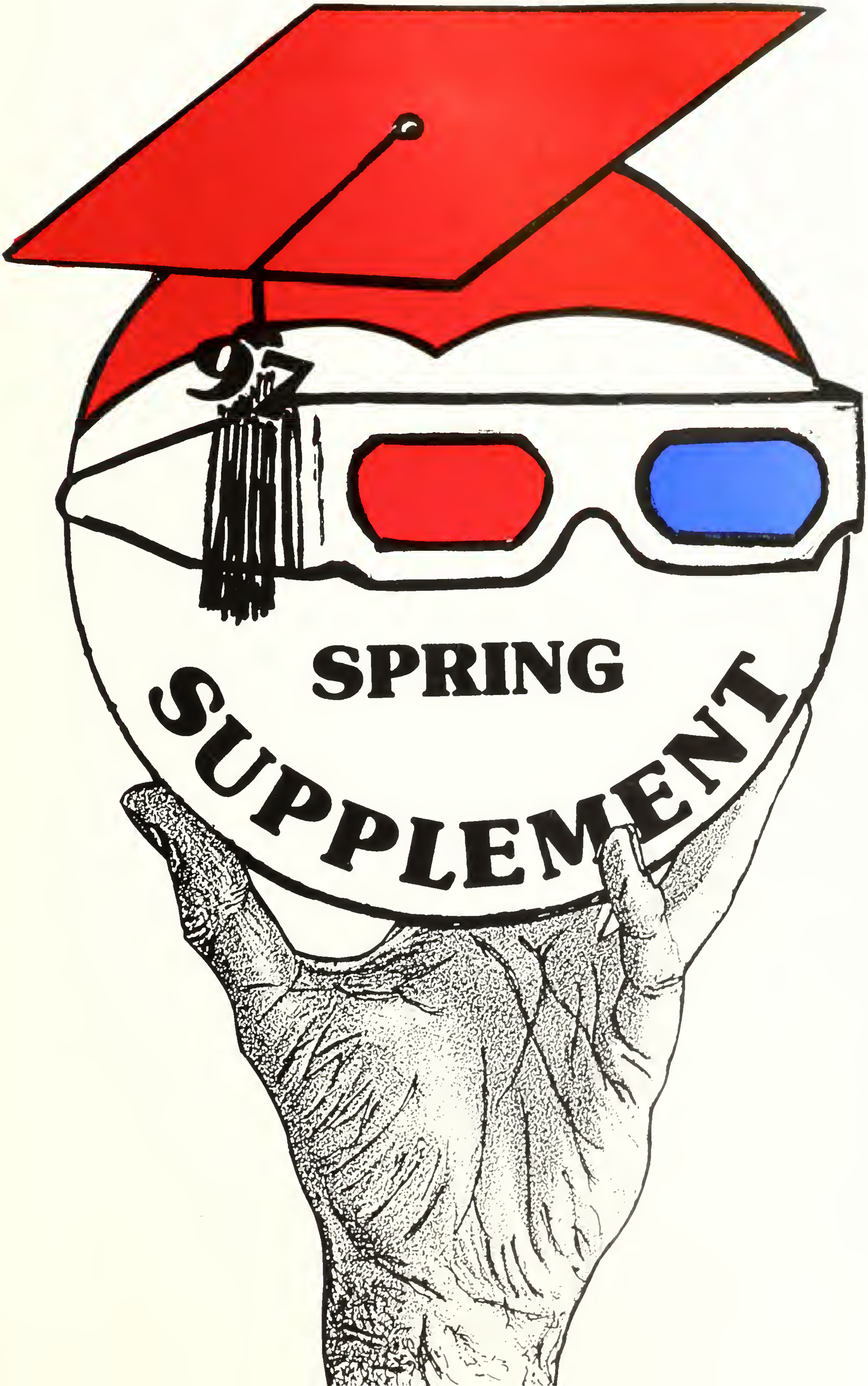
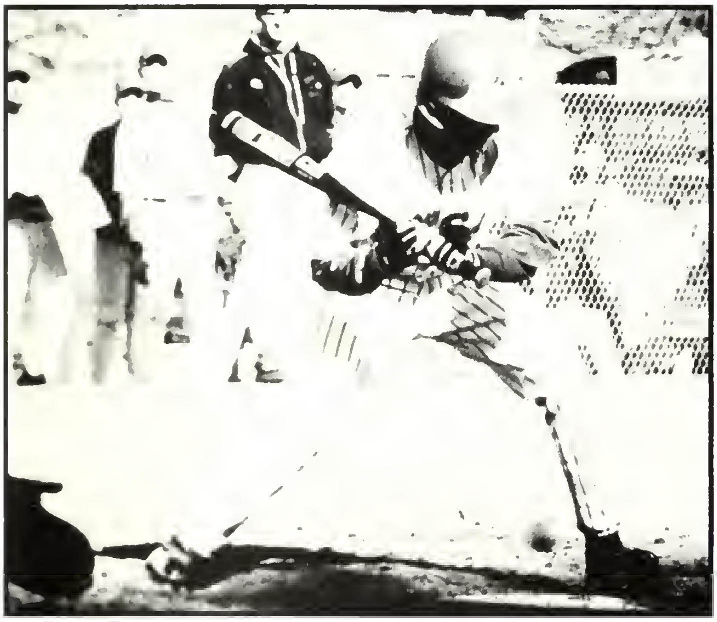
UNDER THE
MASCONOMET
BIG TOP

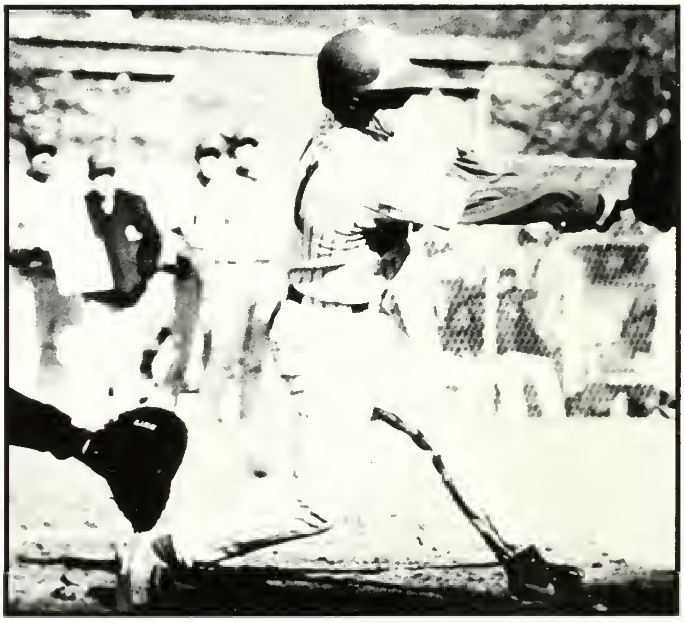
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/masconometregion1998masc


97
SPRING
SUPPLEMENT

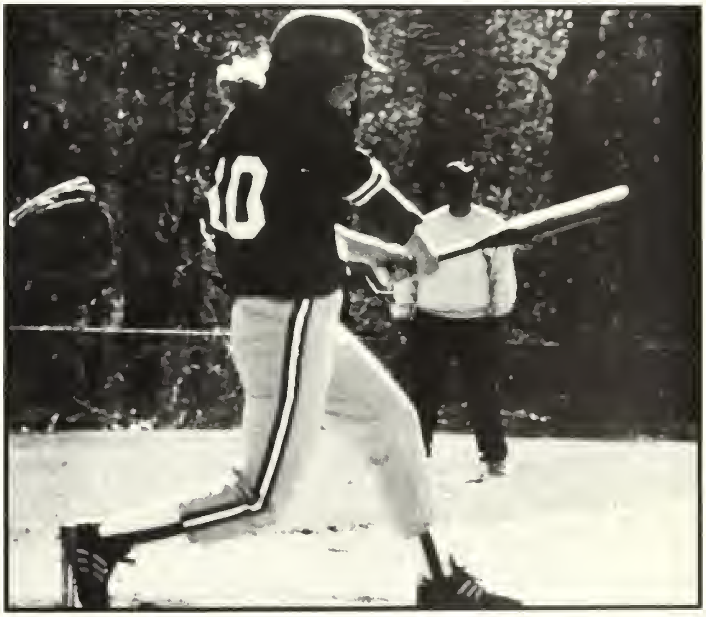
B a s e b a l l





Softball

MAS
9
MASC
18
ASCO
7
MASCO
21
ASCO
3
ASCO
10



Boys Lacrosse

MASCONOMET
24
IPSWICH
15
22

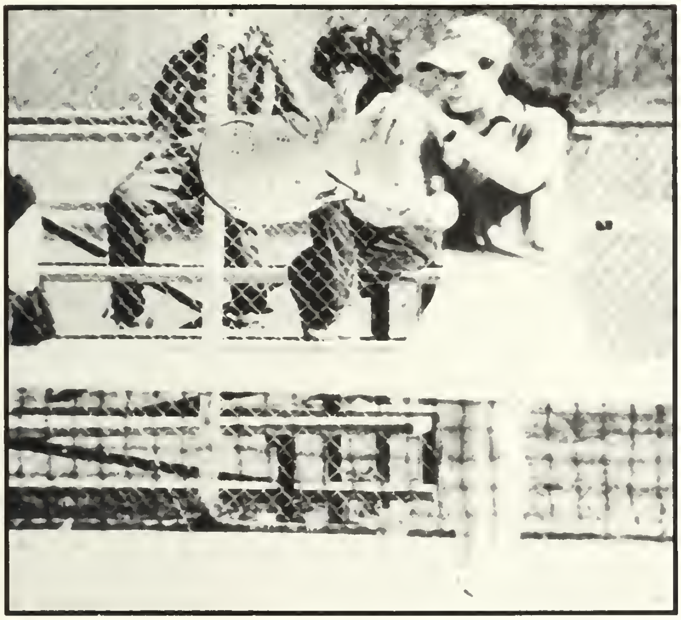
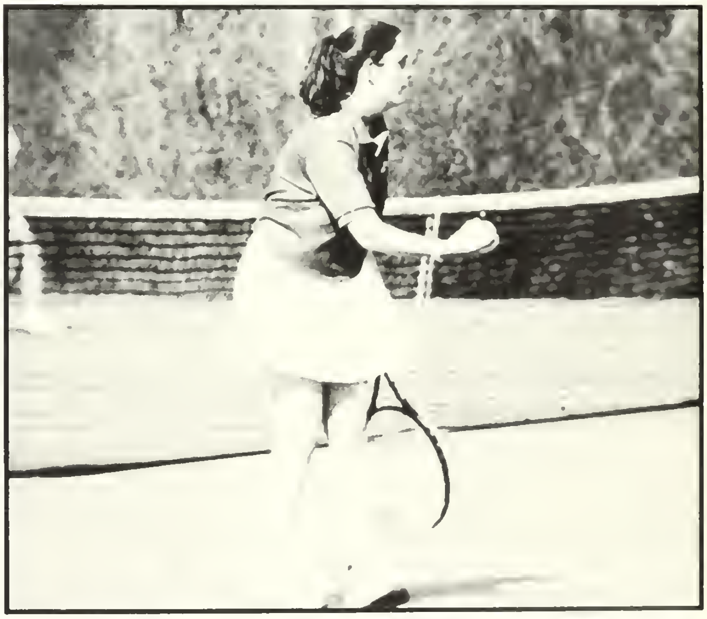
MASCONOMET
30

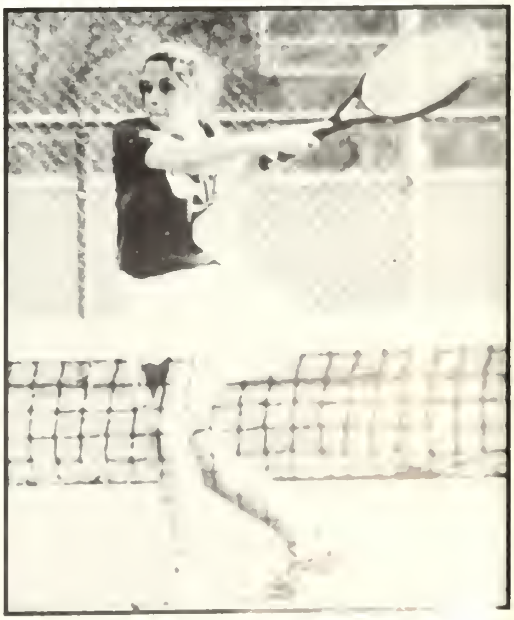
MASCONOMET
19
5

Girls Lacrosse

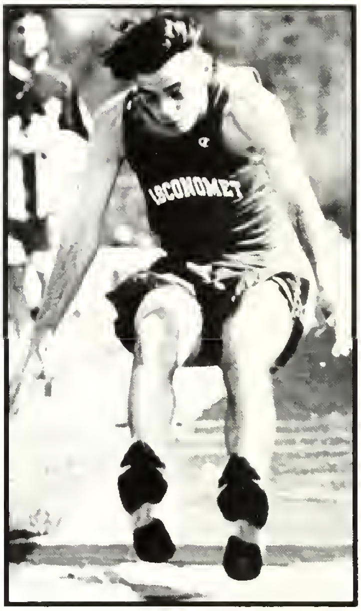
Boys Tennis

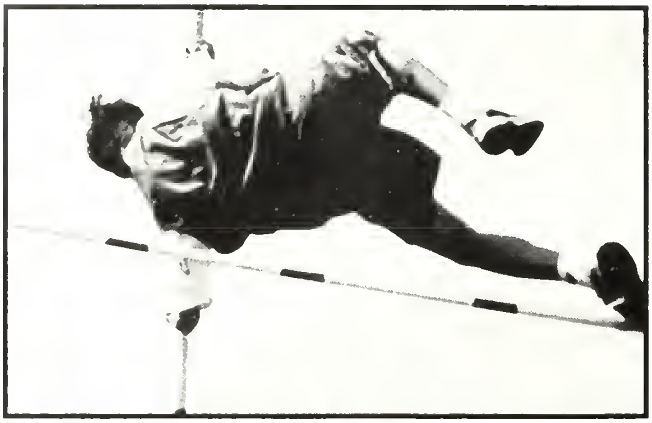
Girls Tennis



Boys Track





MASCONOMET

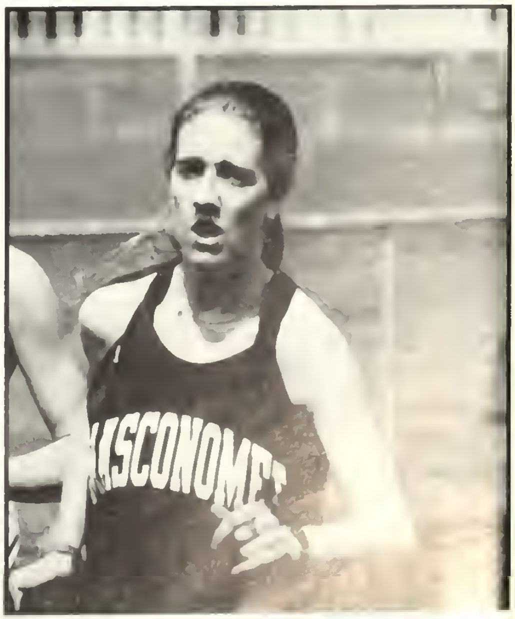
Girls Track

MASCONOMET

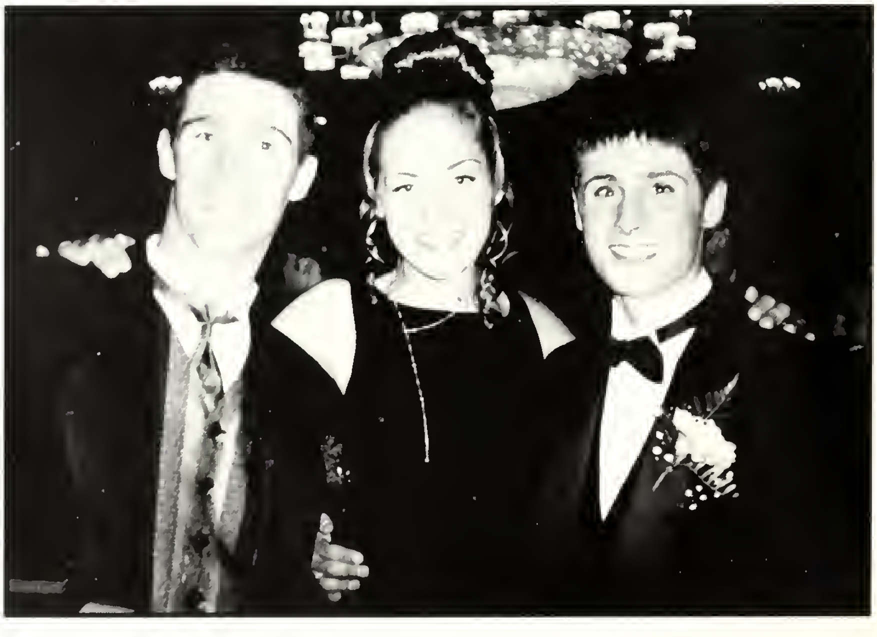
MASCONOMET

MASCONOMET

Walt Disney World


MASCONOMET

Prom '97



Assasins

FLINT PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2126 00143 446 8

FLINT PUBLIC LIBRARY
MIDDLETON, MASS. 01949

UNDER THE
MASCONOMET
BiG TOP

COME ONE, COME ALL, TO THE GREATEST SHOW ON EARTH!

The past four years have flashed before your eyes like so many blinding spotlights on the center ring. As a freshman you were tossed into the ring and expected to perform feats of intellectual agility. You survived the daily rigor of Masco life, carrying your trusty backpack (that weighed more than you did, soaking wet). Than, as a sophmore, jumping through hoops and walking tight ropes seemed to become a little less life threatening and a little more routine.

BUT WAIT, THERE'S MORE!

As a junior you entered the "most important year of your high school career!" They started lighting hoops on fire, and you began to take off the masks and costumes you wore. You moved beyond being just the clown you were to the lion tamers and the trapeze artists you are now.

LAST BUT NOW LEAST, THE MOMENT YOU HAVE ALL BEEN WAITING FOR. FEATURED IN THE CENTER RING.... THE SENIORS!

It's the last of the "best years of your life". You've experienced the balancing acts and the juggling, you've een everything from the elephant poop picker-upper to the kid on the tight rope high up in the roof of the tent. You've also noticed and come to appreciate the crowd behind you, always cheering you on to excel. Now, the people have come and gone and the circus is ready to leave town and move on to it's next venture.

THROUGH THIS HECTIC PERIOD IN TIME, YOU HAVE PLAYED MANY PARTS. YOU'VE ALSO LEARNED, VOLUNTARILY OR INVOLUNTARILY, THAT YOU ARE NOW THE RING MASTER....AND THE THREE RINGS ARE ALL YOURS.

3 2126 00143 446 8

Dedication: Ms. Susan Haas

The atmosphere in K101 is one tinted with developer and scattered with pieces of black and white. Along the walls, shrink wrapped works of art crowd each other. As the water runs continuously, the music of Run DMC plays on the old clock radio with the broken bass. The warning bulb burns outside of the darkroom, marking the existence of photographers battling the enlargers within. They emerge with the familiar "just-out-of-the-darkroom" squint. Amidst the comfortable clutter, a medium height, slim figure travels about the room. The figure is known as, "Ms. Haas, could you please come here for a second?" Whether it's a film reeling black bag problem or a tribe of dust bunnies camping out on a print, it is always Ms. Haas to the rescue.

Her devotion, sense of humor and inviting personality lead many into the realm of photo, whether they are enrolled in a class or just passing through. In addition to her extraordinary personality, she is a distinguished artist and photographer among her colleagues. She has also greatly contributed to the art department over the ten years that she has been teaching at Masco. She upgraded the elective version of photo into a full range of courses from beginner to advanced. Like many teachers, her day does not stop at 2:14, her extra curricular activities include the Gay-Straight Alliance and her Title IX position.

The senior class would like to thank the teacher that we feel has effected us the most. She is a teacher who has reached out to us and showed us something new. This year Susan Haas receives the honor of our 1998 MiToBo Dedication. She has helped make the last four years some of the greatest in our lives and we appreciate it very much.

Always a place to turn to,
You made us smile,
We'll miss you,
We love you,
Ms. Haas.

"You can shoot from ground level to give the perspective of a dachshund, or crouch on the sidewalk to give us a nasal passage view, or hang from a light pole for a birds eye view. Consider what point of view conveys about the human subjects. Do not hang from light poles."
-Ms.Haas.

"FIVE DAYS OF PERMORMANCES!
IN THE CIRCUS MAXIMUS!
FREE, TO ALL AND EVERYONE
500 - FIERCE NUMIDIAN LIONS - 500!
20 - PONDEROUS PACHYDERMS - 20!"

"Performances To Be Interspersed With Chariot Racing, Plus Equestrian and Acrobatic Feats of Great Daring and Dexerity!"

-Cneius Ponpeius Magnus, B.C. 61.

Taken from a circus advertisment on a pillar in Rome.

The MASCONOMET Big Top PERFORMANCES Today Include....

MASCONOMET
REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL
20 Endicott Road
GIFT FROM THE CLASSES OF

PERFORMERS

Faculty 6
Underclassmen .. 20
Seniors 46

MASCONOMET
REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL
20 Endicott Road
GIFT FROM THE CLASSES OF '94 · '95 · '96

ACTS

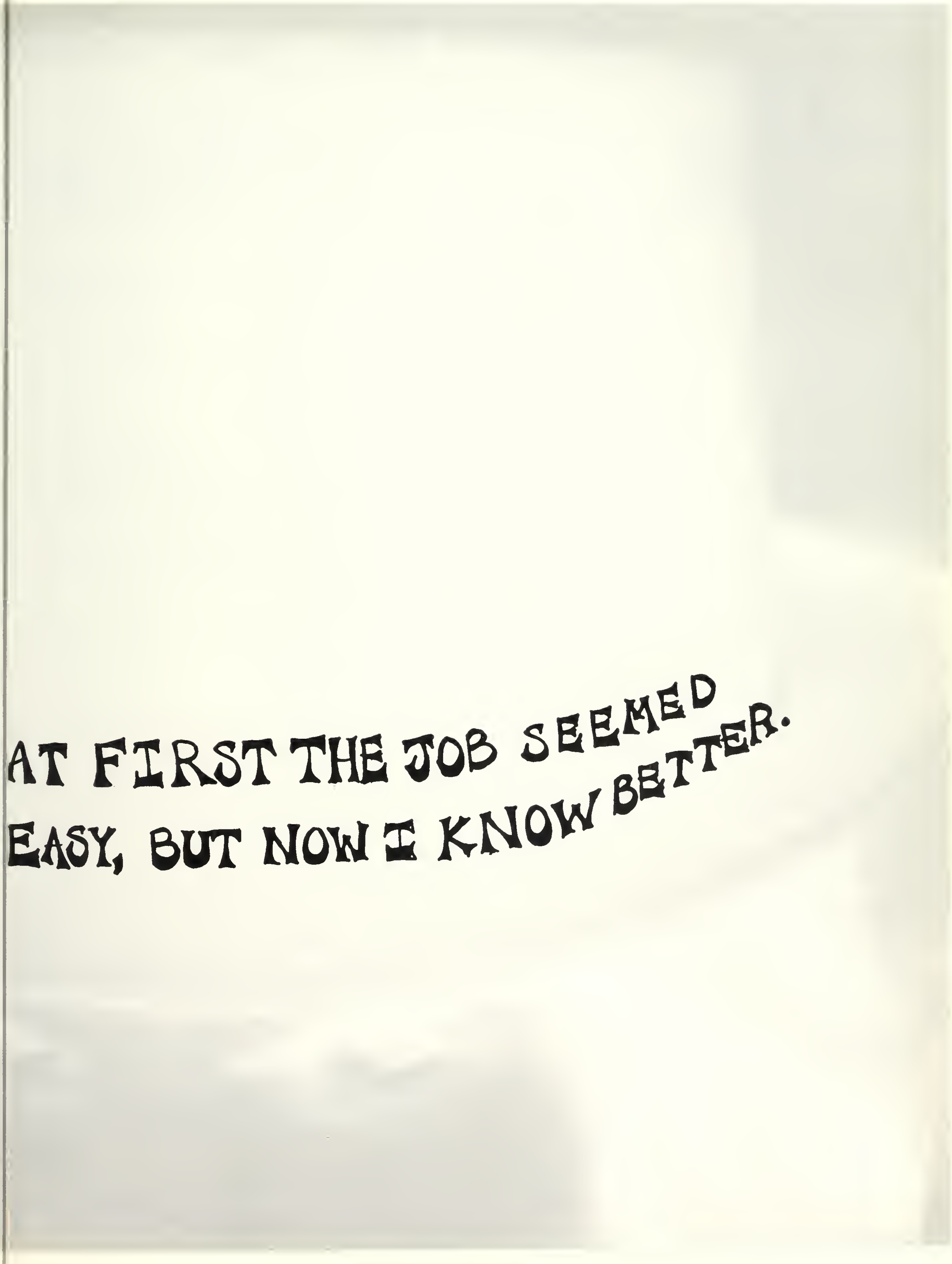
Clubs 124
Activies 140
Sports 148

SPONSORS

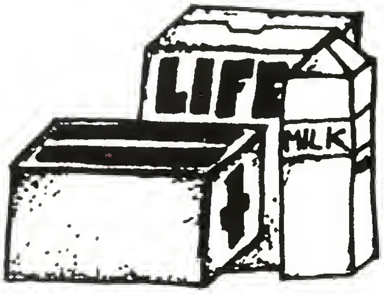
When We Were Young .. 190
Advertisements 200
Class Directory ... 230

BACKROUND

AS I WAS GROWING UP, I WANTED TO BE A RINGMASTER;



AT FIRST THE JOB SEEMED
EASY, BUT NOW I KNOW BETTER.



SENIOR LIFE

"When I was in high school, we had to walk to school uphill both ways with potatoes in our gloves for warmth." Have you heard this before? We just thought since we will all have to do this in our future we would provide you a little list. So when your mind gets misty with recollections you can give the grandkids that, "When I was your age...", speech with your yearbook in your lap for handy reference!

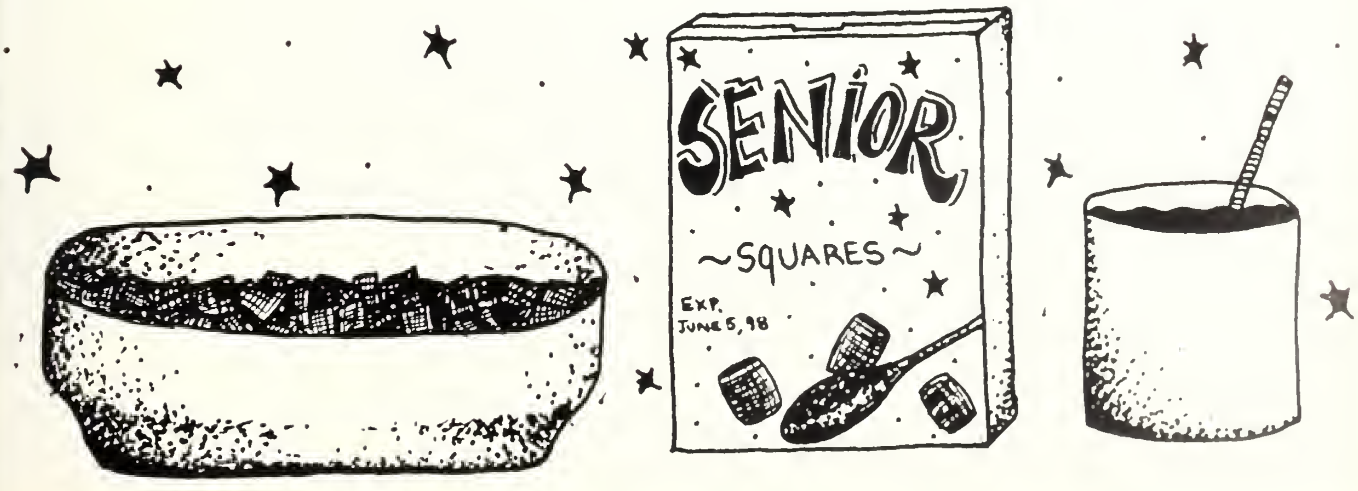
The Essentials:

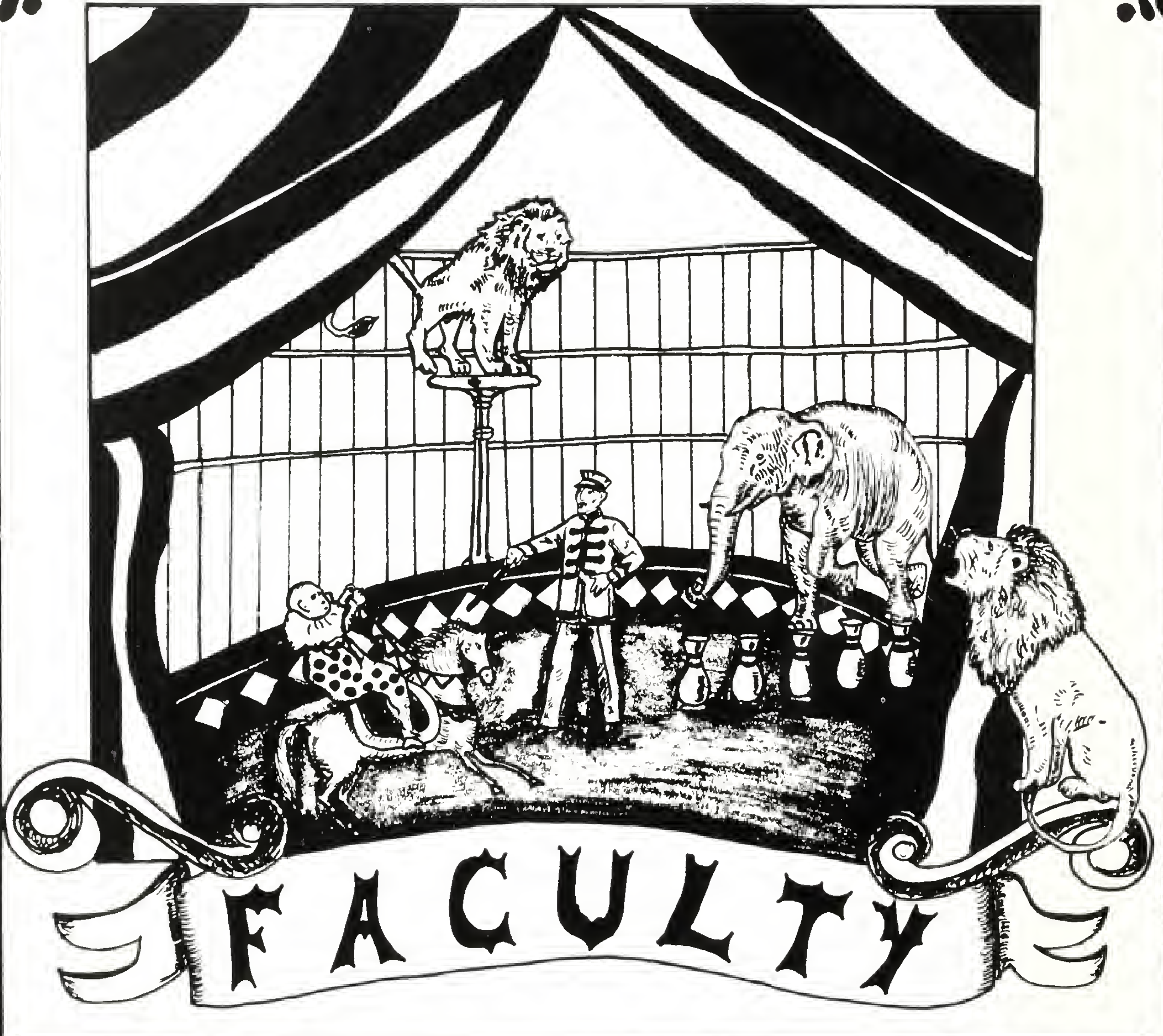
Gas- $1.19
A Ticket to the Circus- $23.00 (Last row...ugh?)
An Abercrombie Sweater- $80.00 ($59.90 during the "BIG sale")
The Masco Sweater- $24.99
L.L. Bean Backpack- $50.00 (on average)
An Elephant- $200 (an hour)
Dave Matthew's Concert Tickets-$30.00 (General Admission)
A Car- $10,000 and up (new)
A Clown Car- $1.00 (Bought from a relative)
Cable- $19.99
Internet Service- $20.00 (on average)
...and a Partridge in a Pear Tree- $35.99

MASCO
LATTÉ

Shopping List:

A Bagel- $1.28
Coffee- $3.99 ($8.99 Bulk)
Wonder Bread- $1.49
Car Freshener- 2 for $1.00
Hershey's- $0.99 (King Size!)
Clearasil- $4.99
Chef Boyardee- $0.79(Spiderman Pasta)
Kix Cereal- $2.99
Cheese Wiz- $2.99
Milk- $2.19
Eggs- $0.99
Pez-$1.29


SENIOR
~SQUARES~
EXP.
JUNE 5,98



FACULTY

Upon entering the tent at first, the lions, elephants and horses are crazy. Wildness- induced by hormones, all kinds of chemical imbalances and just plain immaturity. That's when the circus brings in trainers to redirect some of that nervous energy and help the students... I mean, wild animals, to become more tame in their new circus environment. Hats off and a world of thanks to these trainers, teachers and tamers that spend so much time helping the wild animals learn how to survive. Now they know what to do when they enter the center ring, under the lights and into the world.

Around the Masco Circus

FAMILY BANK

Administration

Dr. Kathleen Lynch
Superintendent

Pamela Culver
High School Principal

Donald Doliber
Assistant Principal

Leonard Broughton
Junior High Principal

Some Circuses Have One Ringmaster, Masconomet Has Four

Steven Greenberg
Assistant to the
Superintendent

Elaine Crippen, Tammy Agoian and Betty Booye
High School Secretaries

Beverly Brand, Carol Kiley and Nancy Maes
Central Office Staff

Madeline Agganis
Business

Emily Baldwin
English

Samantha Benson
English

Andrew Bigelow
Social Studies

Alan Brazier
English

Carolyn Britt
Mathematics

Alvin Brown
Social Studies

Jana Bryant
Mathematics

Joseph Casey
Physical Education
Department Head

Cheryl Caracciolo
Special Education

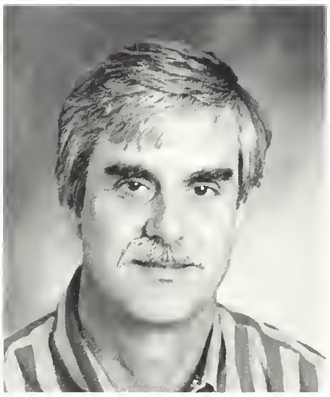
David Cavallaro
Foreign Language

Robert Cleary
Mathematics

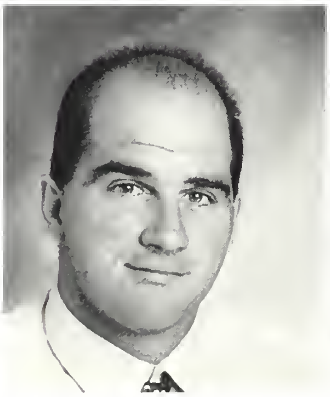
Mary Collins
Special Education

Richard Craig
Mathematics

Joseph Czarnecki
Business Education



Stuart Deane
English



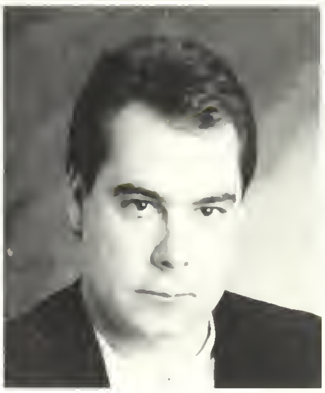
Peter Delani
Social Studies

David Donavel
English

Tammy Due
Science

Dana Dunnan
Science

Dr. Leonard Emmons
Guidance
Department Head



Christopher Fay
Social Studies

Pamela Finnigan
Pysical Education

Ellen Foley
English

Joan Emerson, Anne Spraker and Susan Carson
Librarians

Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Richard Gilson
Special Education

Lawrence Gregorchik
Foreign Language

Susan Haas
Art

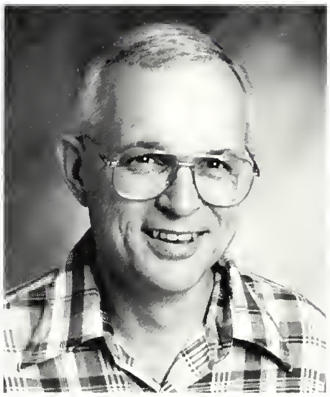
Elizabeth Hamblet
Special Education

Donna Harries
Guidance

Antonio Hernandez
Foreign Language

Kathleen Hillis
Business

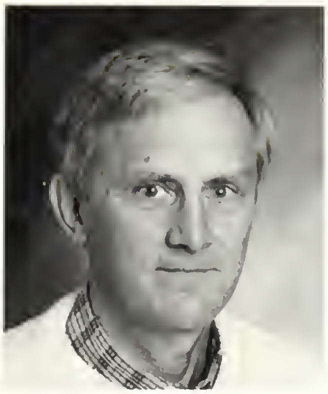
Charles Hodsdon
Science



Thomas Hussey
Mathematics

Jeanne Jacobs
Foreign Language
Department Head

Nancy Jones
Business



Charles Kellogg
Science
Department Head

Michael Kistler
Special Education
Department Head

Olga Langlois
Guidance

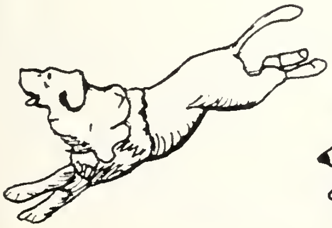
Roger Lauzon
Business
Department Head

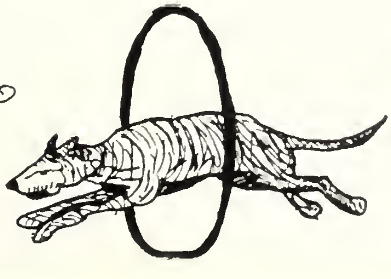
Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Katherine Leinster
Social Studies

Alice Tierney
Principal Secretary





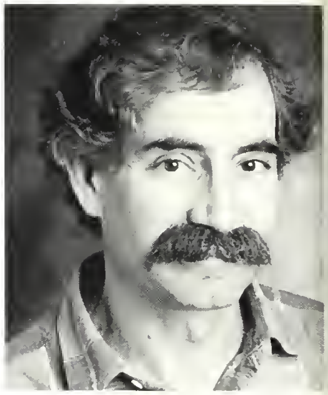
Paul Lima
Guidance

J. Laurence Lowe
Science

Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Carol Lund
Science



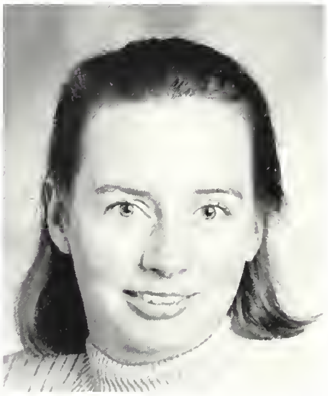
Andrew Martinez
Foreign Language

Anne McGuire
Social Studies

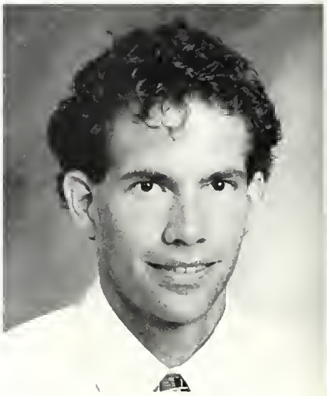
Richard Meegan
Social Studies
Department Head

Walter Meinelt
Art
Department Head

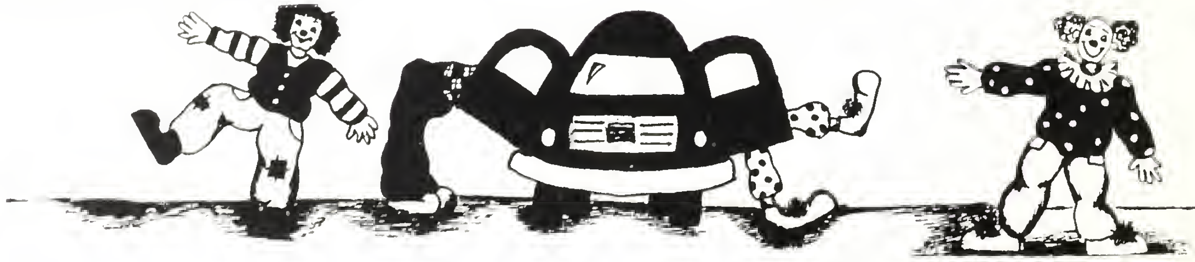
Stephen Miele
Science



Mary Anne
Miller-Charette
Science



David Mitchell
Social Studies



Stephanie Moynihan
Foreign Language

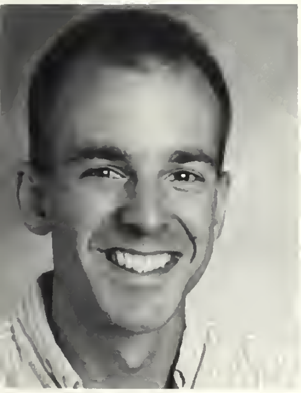
Photo
Not
Available
...but the show must go on!

Terry Murphy
Physical Education

James Murray
Guidance

Photo
Not
Available
but the show must go on!

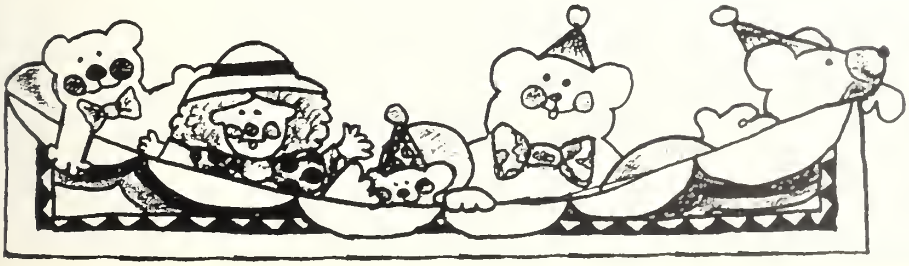
Kathleen Natale
Mathematics



Steven Nichols
Science

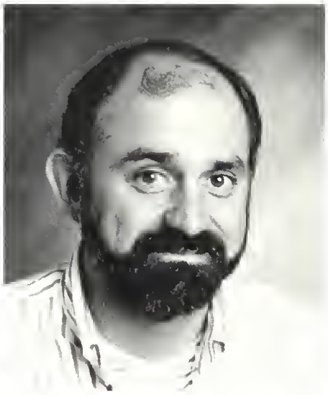
Edward O'Bara
Physical Education

Sue Fredrickson
Trainer



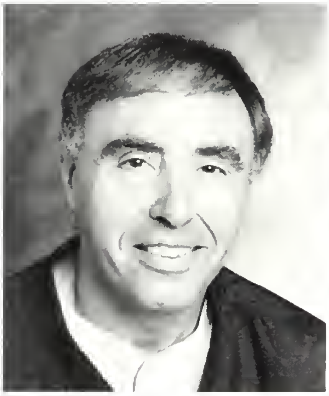
Walter O'Keefe
Music
Department Head

Laurie Pearsall
Art



Donald Pierce
Foreign Language

James Pugh
Special Education



Dennis Puleo
Physical Education

Elena Rasner
Foreign Language

Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Ruth Ryan
Guidance

Susan Sanford
Art

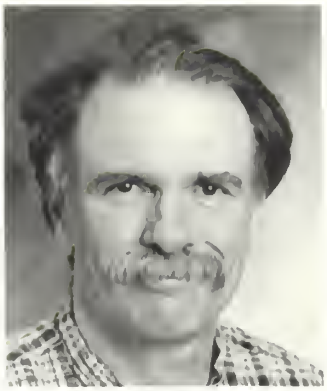
Richard Sauchuk
Science

Robert Serino
Science

Lynn Shane
Music

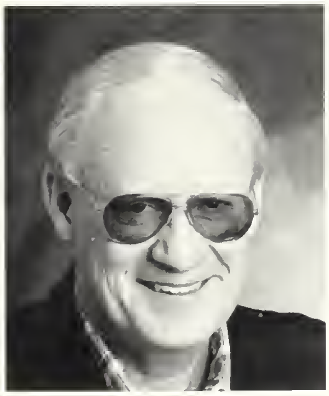
Deborah Shapiro
English

Donald Silvernail
Special Education



Raymond Sinnott
English

Vija Skudra
Foreign Language



Richard Smith
English
Department Head

Anne Mannheim
Early Childhood Education

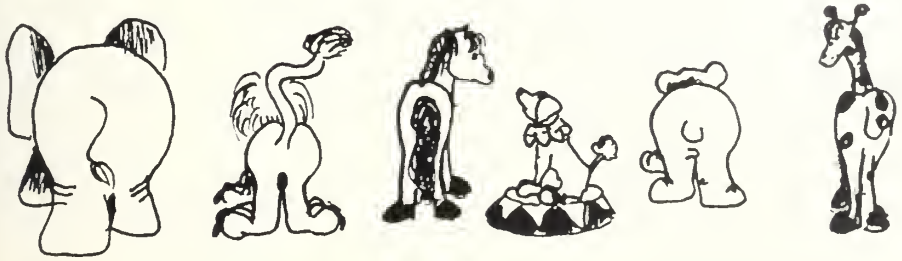


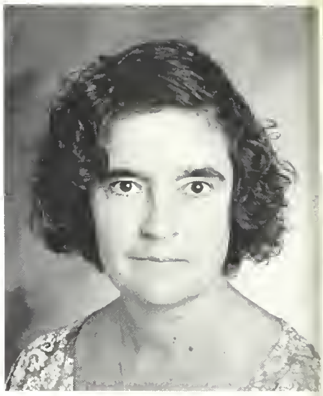
Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Joyce Stoehr
Mathematics

Denise Tenanty
Mathematics
Department Head

Leonard Thomas
English

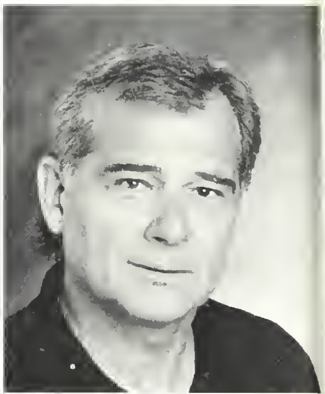


Lou Toth
English

Lawrence Uhrich
Science

Susan Vandewalle
Art

Mark Verry
Special Education



Herbert Vrettos
Mathematics

Photo
Not
Available

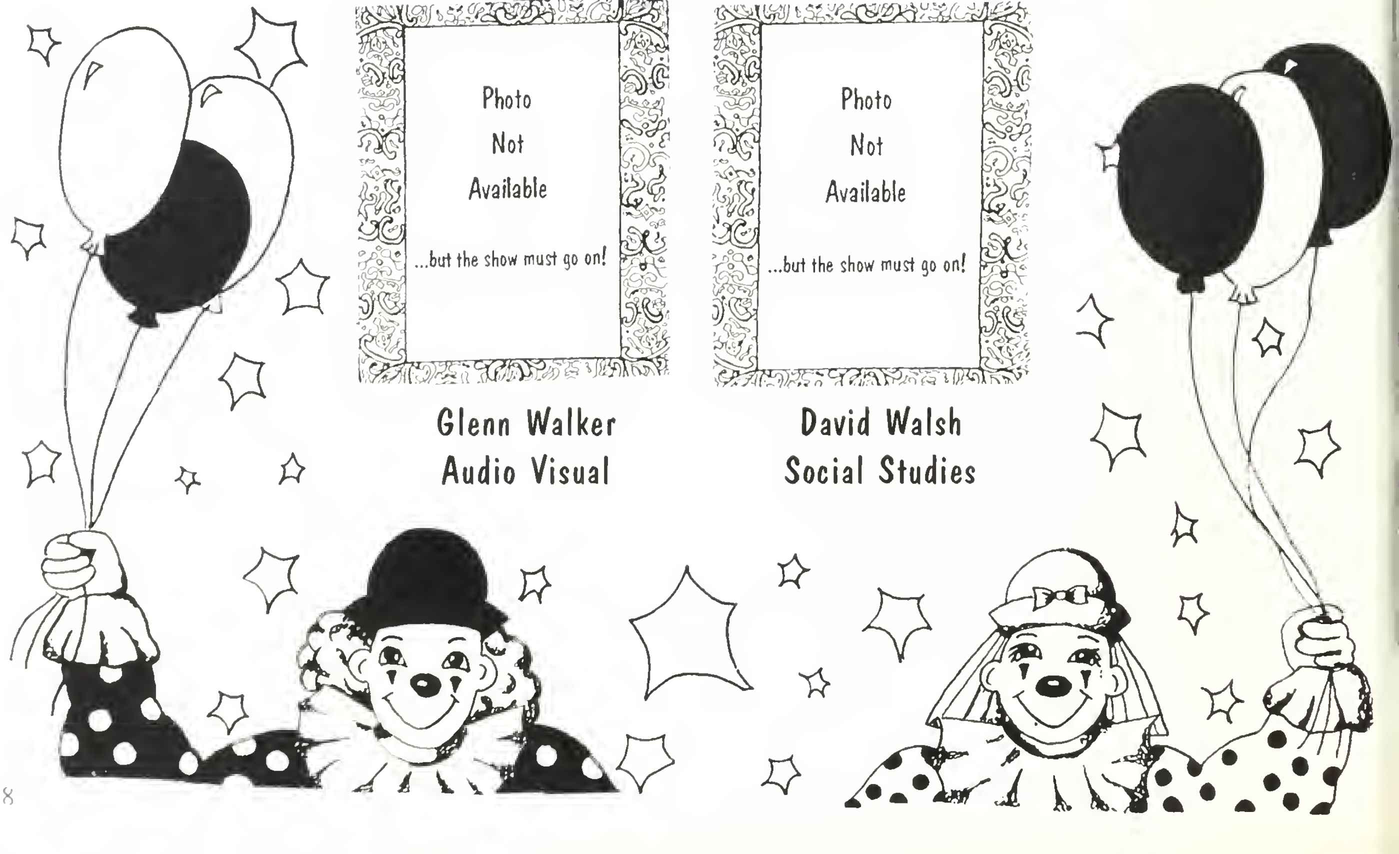
...but the show must go on!

Glenn Walker
Audio Visual

Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

David Walsh
Social Studies

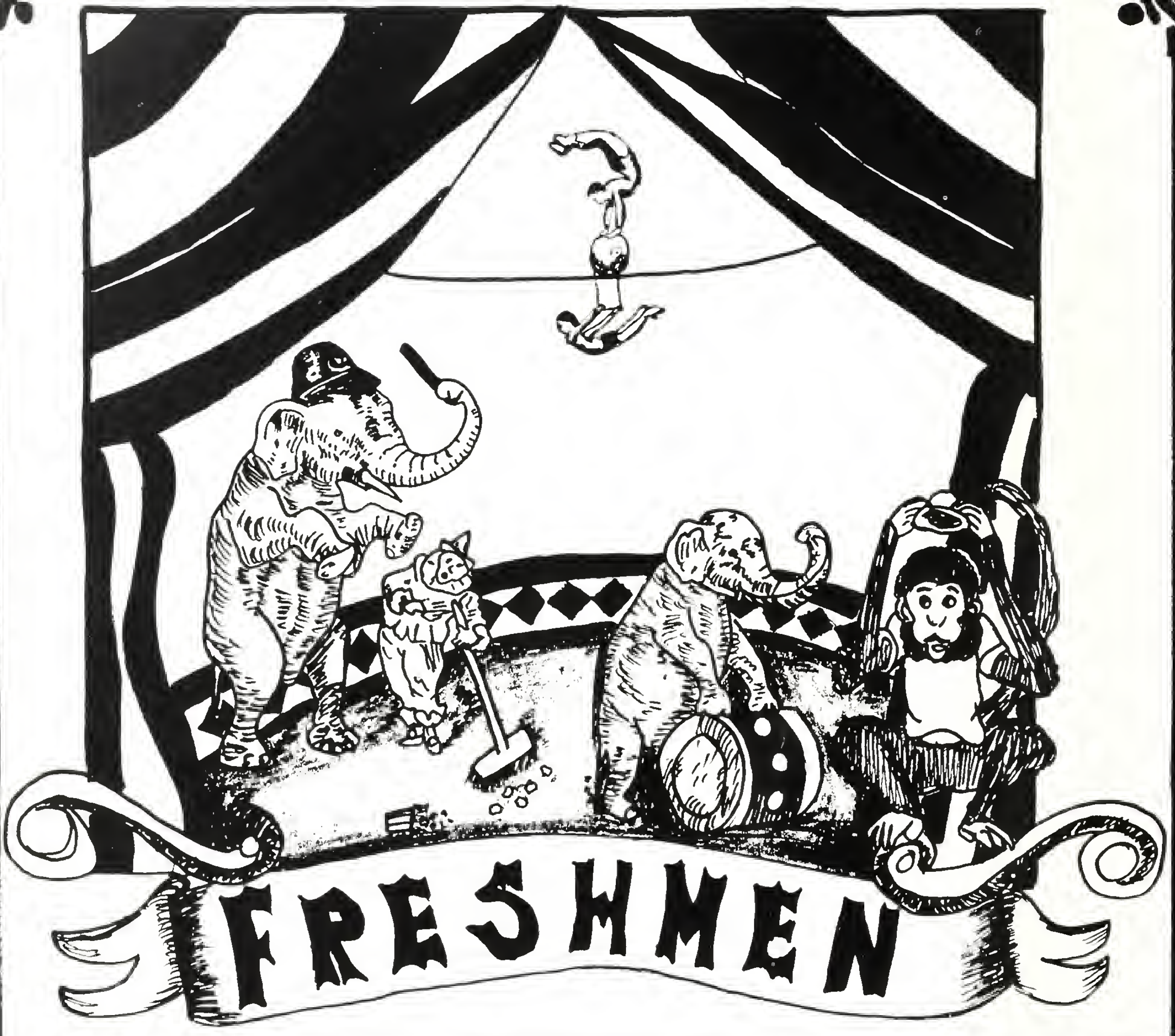


Greg West
Health

Carolyn Gregory and Chris Roman
Nurses

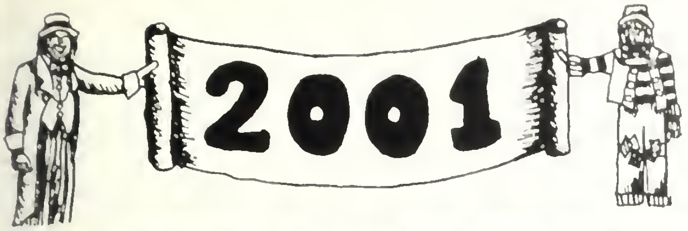
Jean Butler
Music Secretary

Carol Schwefler
Athletic Secretary



FRESHMEN

Welcome to the Masconomet circus.... where everything changes and it's never quite what it seems. This year you will grow from the junior high monkey you once were and attain the role (not necessarily the respect) of picking up after the elephants. It's not glamorous but everyone has to go through it once, and yes, it builds character. Sweeping up popcorn believe it or not is an experience that you will look back on and use in your future (almost like geometry). These jobs make you practice your tight rope act even harder, in hopes of being accepted as a working member of the show in the years to come.



President
K. Phelan

Vice President
G. Langlois

Secretary
D Gallo

Treasurer
B Fitzgerald

A. Adamopoulos

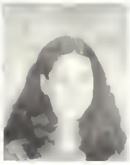
C. Alonzo

C. Ambrose

A. Anderson

D. Anderson

D. Archung


M. Armitage

D. Avedisian

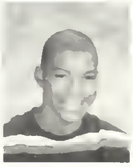
J Baczewski

H. Barker

D. Bell

L. Benard

H. Bennett

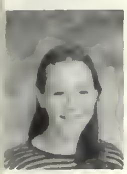

T. Bennett

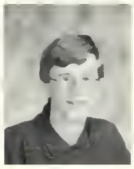
K. Benson

R. Berti

J. Bishop

H Boepple


C. Bonia


C. Boyd

J. Boyland

R. Bransfield

J. Brickett

S. Brophy

J. Brown

K. Brustlin

J. Bubier

J. Burke

K. Burke

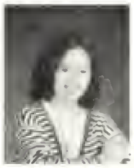
J. Burrows

J. Butler

K. Butler

J. Caggiano

H. Caldwell


J. Caldwell

A. Cameron

C. Cargill

J. Carney

C. Carroll

K. Cashin

M. Cataldo

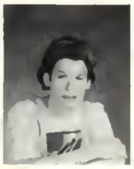
J. Ceres

A. Cerino

J. Cerra

D. Choi

K. Choi


S. Cicoria

L. Clement

M. Conklin

J. Cronin

T. Cronin

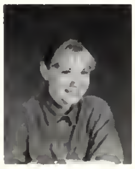
A. Crowley

C. Curran

K. D Angelo

J. Dahl

D. Darisse


D. Davidson

K. Davis

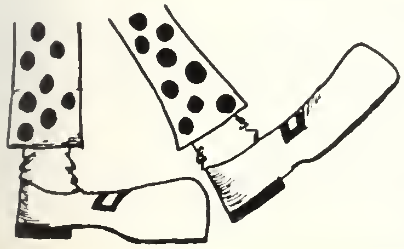
M. Deangelis

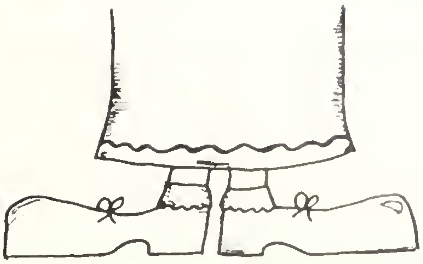
J. Debaggis

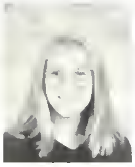
B. Dechene

P. Dempster

A. DeVos






C. Dineen

S. Dipaolo

A. Divenuti

S. Dolloff

A. Donohoe

M. Dreesen

A. Dumouchel

D. Dunsmore

J. Dyer

B. Edmunds

R. Edwards

E. Faulkner

M. Fellows

K. Fenton

E. Field

M. Flynn

M. Forker

S. Fravel

M. Frontiero

L. Gallagher

D. Gallugi

A. Garber

N. Gauthier

J. Gill

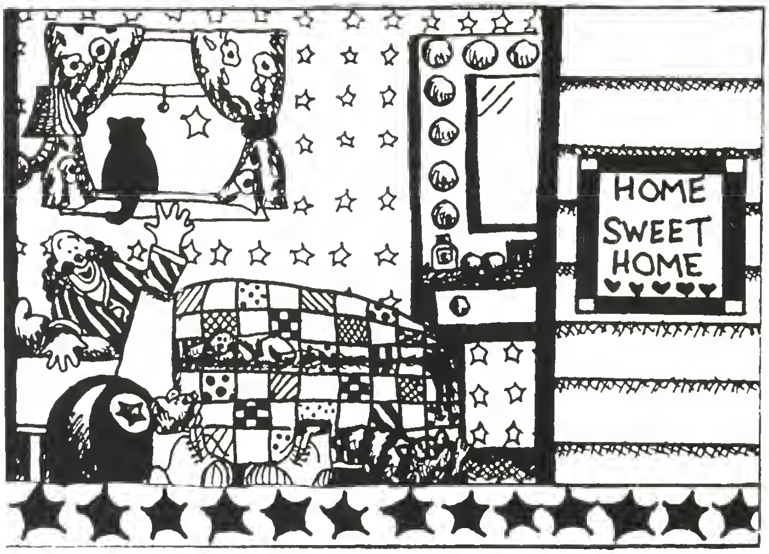
D. Glazier

C. Graham

M. Graves

A. Griesshammer

G. Gsell



R. Hackett

L. Haffty

S. Hager

L. Hallworth

M. Hamilton

B. Hathaway

J. Hayes

B. Hebb

S. Heffernan

K. Hein

C. Herman

K. Heslet

K. Hibner

R. Hill

W. Himmel

D. Hofer

A. Holt

T. Hoover

M. Horner

M. Howard

A. Howell

M. Hoyt

T. Huebner

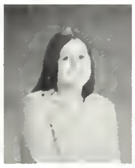
J. Huezo

S. Hunt

J. Hurley

M. Ingraham

A. Jackson


K. Jamieson

N. Jefferson

C. Johnsen

C. Johnson

L. Johnson

A. Jolley

J. Jones

E. Kasper

K. Kearney

Why is it dangerous to go into the jungle between 2 and 4 each afternoon?

K. Kehoe

R. Kelly

C. King

J. King

B. Kmetz

. Kolakowski

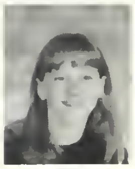
J. Kontos

J. Kravchuk

S. Kruse

J. Kwak

S. L'Abbe


A. Lake

I. Lambe

A. Laverty

D. Leavitt

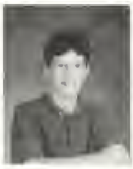
T. Lebel

H. Leblanc

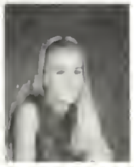
J. Leblanc

A. Leclair

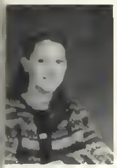
S. Lemay


C. Liberti

L. Lindquist


C. Linehan

M. Luippold


A. Lundgren

J. Lundgren

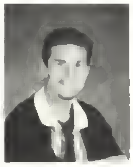
M. Lyons

A. Maccini

K. Macgregor

D. Macinnis

M. Magee


T. Martinuk

D. Mathews

A. Maxwell

M. Maybury

A. McCoy

J. McEntee

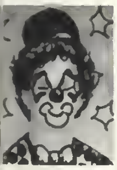
C. McGinley

J. McInerney

E. McIntire

M. McKenna

P. McKenna


J. McParlin

J. Megyesy

S. Meinelt

S. Meserve

M. Meyer

D. Mindess

B. Minnehan

N. Mitchell

E. Monroe

J. Moore

S. Mullarkey

J. Mullen

R. Murphy

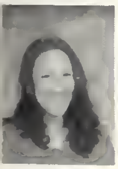
P. Murray

P. Muzichuk

D. Nelson

R. Norman

D. O Shea


C. Olansky

N. Paglia

A. Paine

M. Papa

J. Patel

R. Pedrosa

J. Pepe

Because that's when elephants jump out of trees.

S. Pert

L. Peterson

L. Piken

C. Porter

K. Pottle

N. Primeau

V. Ramos

C. Reece

H. Reece

S. Richards

R. Ridwan

L. Roberts

M. Rocker

C. Romeo

C. Rosa

P. Rosati

J. Rozen

U. Bozo

I. Russell

L. Russo

L. Rutter

B. Sadacca

J. Sandler

J. Sansouci

A. Serret

C. Shortsleeve

C. Simmons

A. Simonelli

C. Smallman

G. Sobczynski

C. Southard

K. Spillman

L. Sterio

A. Stoler

A. Stone

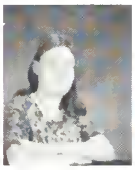
M. Stornaiuol

R. Strelzoff

N. Swift

P. Tallaksen

G. Tartaglia


C. Thurber

A. Thwing

K. Toomey

M. Travers

K. Trull

M. Ulbin

T. Bobo

R. Vargas

M. Vecchione

R. Vinson

M. Walker

N. Wall

R. Ward

E. Warren

N. Washburn

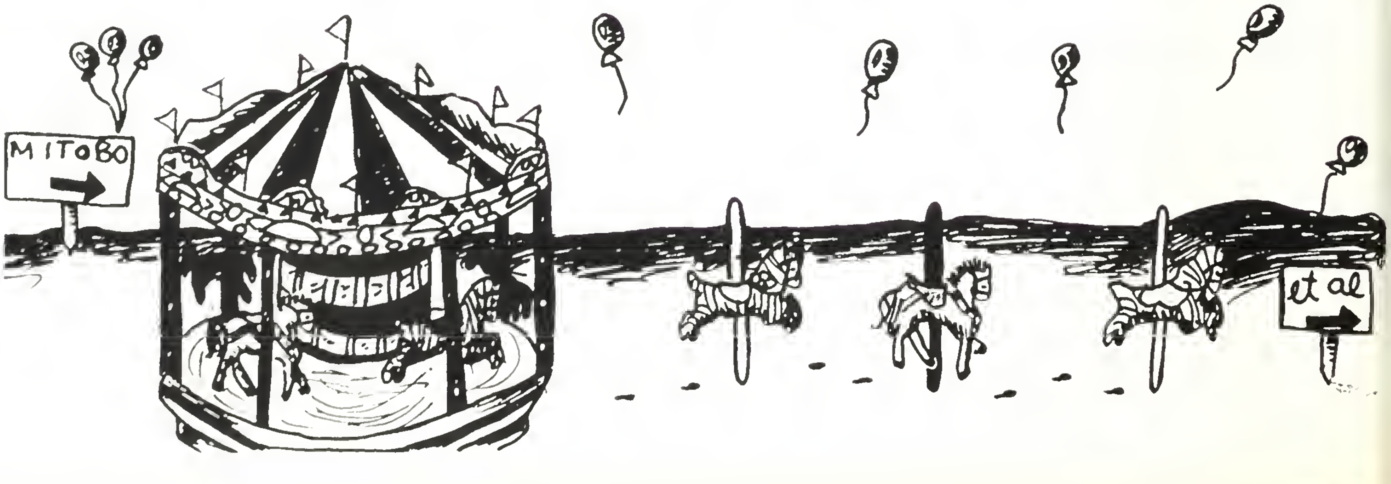
S. Welch

B. Wescott

E. Williamson

K. Wood

S. Worth



Freshman Survey

Where is the most bizarre location that you have had a class?

"I went through an entire class under my desk once. I don't know if that counts though."

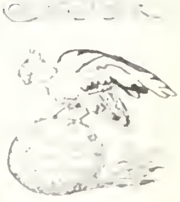
- Dan O'Shea

"On a boat, with Mr. Serino..."

- Tom Bennett

"On the roof, in the boiler room, or that time I was taken in the tunnels with Mr. Fay."

-anonymous.



Do you feel lucky to still be in possession of your backpack?

"Yes! Yes! Yes!"

- Jacklyn Boyland

"Not really, but I'm surprised I still have it."

- Michael Luippold

"Lucky my @$%! Someone stole it."

- Alan Stoler

What name do you prefer... 'frosh or 'shmen?

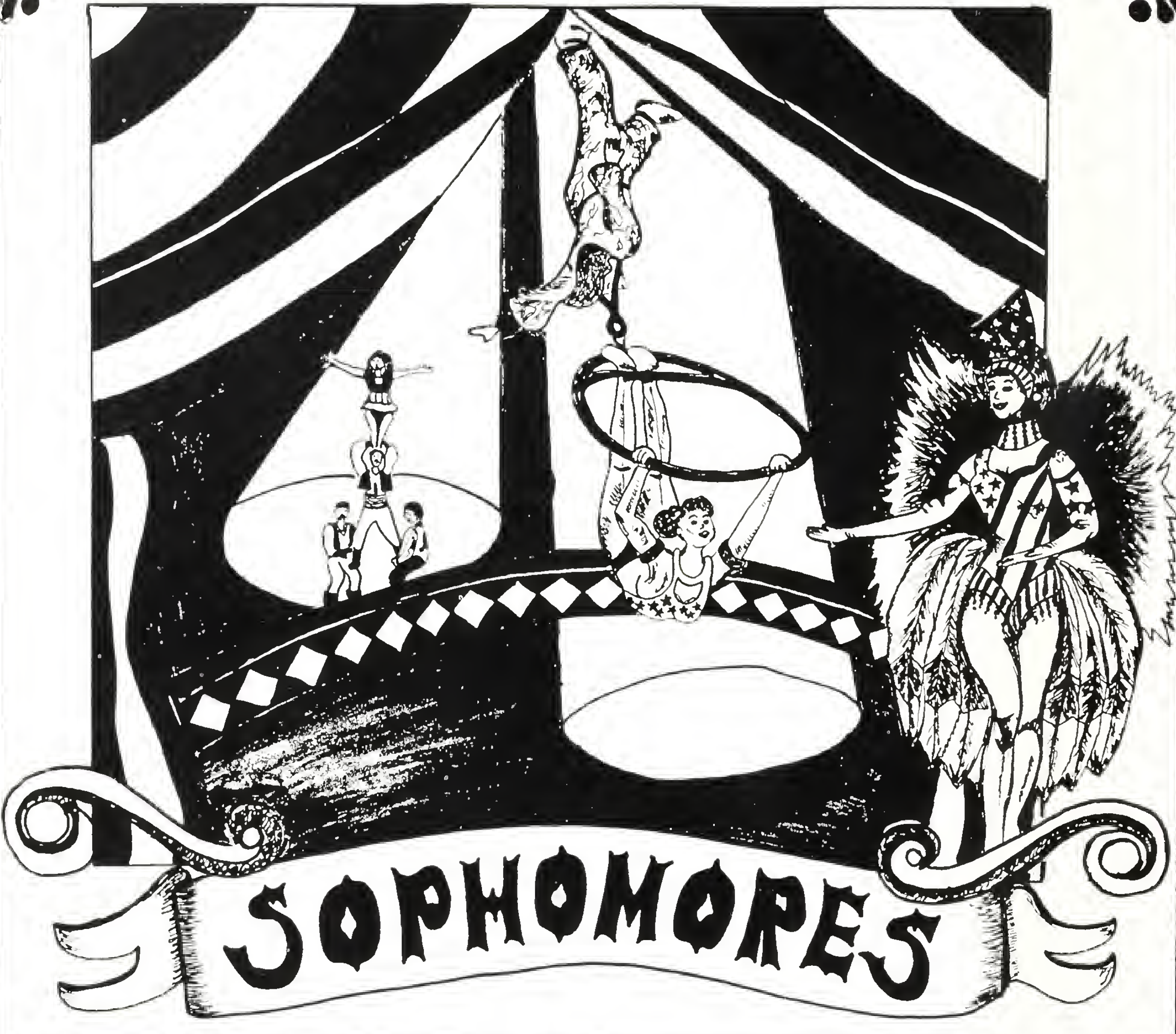
"Neither, I prefer Senior."

- Kim Hein

"Neither. If anyone calls me this, out the window they go." - anonymous.

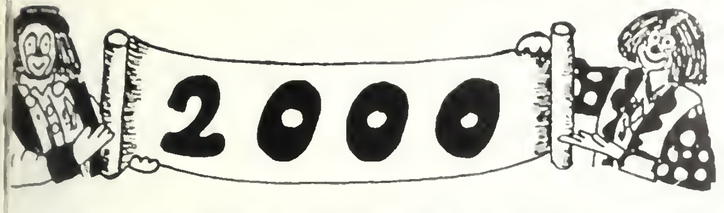
"Neither, I like spanky."

- Michael Luippold



SOPHOMORES

Now that you're in the swing of things... (it's a tight rope joke...laugh now) After perfecting your high wire act you are now able to show it off in project adventure. You stand on the high-wire in the spotlight and you hope that the spotter doesn't forget you. Project adventure, though a highlight, is not the only adventure you'll have this year. You carry your tight rope act to other aspects of your life as well, balancing work with your new found circus friends.



President
A. Lunn

Vice President
A. Nechtem

Secretary
M. Westfield

Treasurer
J. Maher

L. Almeida

M. Anderson

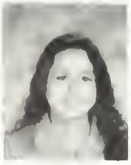
E. Anketell

H. Annese

N. Armitage

J. Asselin

E. Baker


C. Bavaro

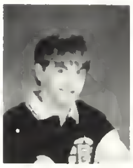
M Beauparlant

M. Beckwith

L. Belcher

H. Bell

J. Benedetti


J. Berk

J. Blank

J. Bode

D. Boudreau

B. Buckley

S. Burbridge

C. Burgess

D. Burke

M. Burke

P. Burton

L. Buzzotta

J. Cabral

J. Cahill

S. Canonica

K. Cappello

J. Carella

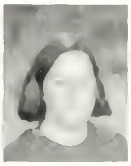
W. Cargill

R. Carlson

A. Carr

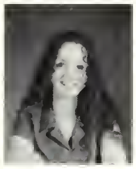
A. Casey

J. Cassista

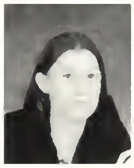

A. Cheever

A. Cheever

E. Cheever

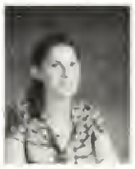

N. Ciacera

H. Clark


V. Clark

M. Cleary

P. Coates


S. Cody

A. Coffin

J. Coffin

C. Connors

P. Conti

P. Corriveau

D. Costa

S. Costa

M. Costanza

C. Cunningham

J. Czekanski Moir

R. Davis

R. Davis

N. Decoster

M. Dibiccari

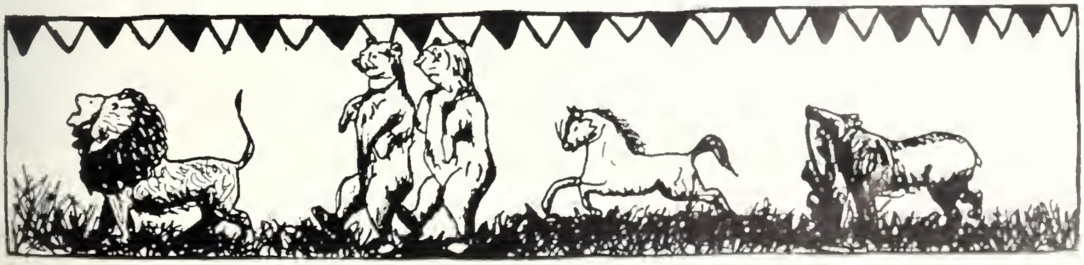
C. Diskes

J. Diver

L. Djordjevic

P. Doig

M Dunn



R. Dziadul

J. Epstein

K. Erekson

A. Fiedler

R. Finnegan

E. Fitzgerald

A. Fix

E. Flanagan

K. Forgione

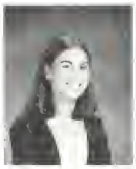
D. Galvin

M. Garber

A. Gath

A. Geiger

D. Geller


H. Gibely

T. Golnik

G. Goodhue

M. Grace

N. Graves

B. Green

R. Guerin

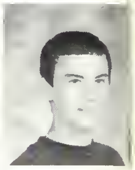
A. Guglielmi

B. Guilfoy

J. Haas

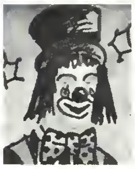
A. Hardy

B. Hayes


B. Hertel

P. Hill

D. Hittinger


K. Hopping

K. Horgan

K. Humphrey

R. Jarvis

T. Jensen

C. Johnson

K. Kaiser

J. Kanter

G. Katoch

K. Killam

M. Kinnally

S. Klohs

S. Knarr

B. Koster

R. Kral

A. Kurowski

S. Lamkin

L. Larocca

K. Lazarewicz

M. LeBlanc

C. Leitner

J. Linsley

G. Lomanno

T. Lutz

M. MacGregor

C. MacLary

T. MacPherson

B. Maher

J. Mahoney

B. Mann

M. Marechal

E. Mark

G. Markee

J. Martin

J. McCraine

P. McGarry

I. McKenzie

Why are pygmies so small?

McKnight

C. McLaughlin

M. McTaggart

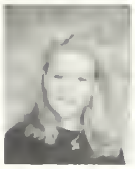
T. Meinelt

D. Merrill

Micherone

B. Miller

D. Moore


H. Moore

M. Morley

J. Morrill

M. Mortalo

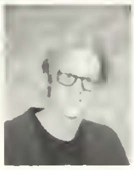
M. Moseley

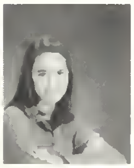
C. Moudy

M. Mounsey

Mullaney

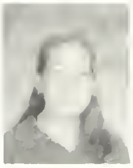
L. Munyon


D. Murphy


C. Mushkin

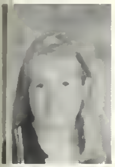
A. Muzichuk

C. Nagel


B. Noel

G. Noel

J. Northey


M. O'Brien

M. O'Malley

K. Oakley

S. Oldakowski

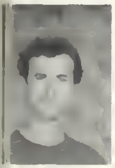
A. Olmstead

J. Page

C. Palenscar

D. Palenscar

K. Palermo


F. Mulder

J. Papa

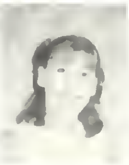
T. Pariseau

H. Parker

J. Perchik

A. Petrello

D. Petrie


N. Petrous

S. Jupiter

K. Picariello

K. Pierga

A. Pnevmatikos

H. Post

R. Quadros

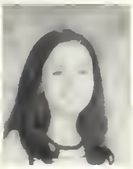
J. Quinn

M. Rafferty

A. Ragalevsky

E. Randall

E. Renda


M. Ricci

C. Rich

J. Rich

H. Riley

L. Ritchie

C. Robinson

B. Roden

D. Rogers

C. Romito

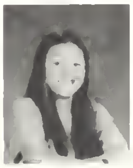
E. Rosenbaum

R. Rubchinuk

D. Ruble

L. Sarno

M. Sarno


J. Sault

Because they go into the jungle between 2 and 4 every afternoon.

J. Saxe

M. Segien

H. Sennott

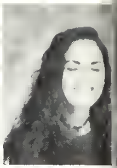
M. Sharry

B. Shea

C. Sheehan

T. Shomos

B. Sliney


R. Smith

S. Smith

E. Soucy

R. Sozansky

K. Steer

B. Stevenson

M. Steyer

A. Stickney

J. Strazdins

J. Stubblefiel

A. Sucharewicz

C. Swanson

P. Sweeney

K. Swiniarski

S. Tagg

H. Tallaksen

T. Targonski

E. Tarvin

K. Taylor

D. Thibault

A. Torres

J. Torres

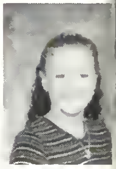
P. Tricca

N. Tully

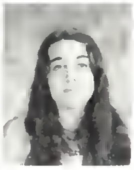
R. Turner

B. Tuttman

B. Twing


M. Venezia

R. Viviani


T. Walker

A. Wall

C. Ward

R. Warren

B. Waterman

B. Waters

M. Wayne

L. Wesemann

C. Wetmore

J. Whelan

M. White

J. Wilkins

A. Williams

R. Wood

U. Bozo

G. Wiz

I. Smell

Sophomore Survey

Do you feel overshadowed by the class of '99?

"No. There's too many people in that class who are superficial and materialistic. I won't waste my time on them." - anonymous

"I don't even know what that means." - anonymous

"No, we have a better, more athletic class and we are not conceited." - Jill Cahill

What's your name?

(We received some very creative names from the Sophomore class - we just thought we'd share them.)

- * Wouldn't you like to know...
- * Bond, James Bond.
- * It's a survey, stupid. No name.

If your class had a motto, what would it be?

"You're darned if you do, and darned if you don't."

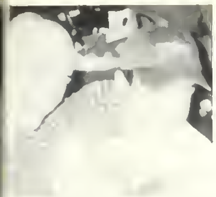
- anonymous

"The few, the proud, the kids who can't drive."

- Josh Kanter

" I love Webster."

- anonymous



What does the word S'more mean to you?

"A toaster thing with graham crackers, chocolate and marshmallows... also a waste of time between ninth and eleventh grade." - anonymous

The upperclassmen are immature."
- Crissy Robinson

"A fireside food that melts and if you throw it, it makes a big mess." - Amanda Ragalevski

After making many mistakes and falling off the tight rope a few times, you've learned how to conduct yourself in the center ring. This year is the time when you are looking to yourself more than the crowd to motivate your act. This year (believe it or not) really is the most important year of your high school career. You are almost a ring master and are preparing for the privilege and the responsibility that comes with the territory.

President
B. Bagge

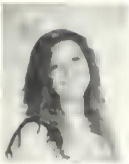
Vice President
D. Scippa

Secretary
E. Carlson

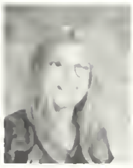
Treasurer
B. Green

Abdulnour

K. Ackerman


S. Allen

C. Anderson


S. Anderson

J. Antonelli

C. Archer

C. Arcisz

C. Auriemma

Balamotis

R. Barhum

L. Belinsky

A. Bender

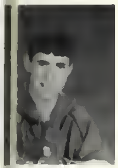
D. Bennett

J. Berk

M. Berking

D. Bertrand

S. Bifano


M. Bishop

J. Boepple

C. Bowen

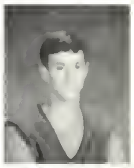
J. Brown

D. Burke

K. Burke

R. Burke

J. Butler


N. Cameron

D. Carbone

C. Carey

K. Carlson

A. Carroll

M. Carroll

C. Cattan

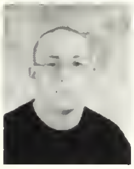
D. Chan

S. Cheever

S. Christo

A. Ciacera

M. Cipriani


P. Clark

J. Coffey

J. Colotti

K. Connelly

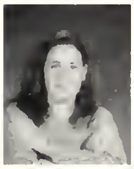
K. Corning

C. Costain

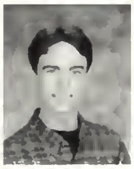
M. Coste

A. Cote

E. Cronin


K. Crowley

C. Daly


B. Daniels

S. Dascoli

J. Davis

T. Dechene

N. Digregorio

B. Doherty

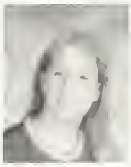
C. Dolan

A. Doucette

D. Doucette

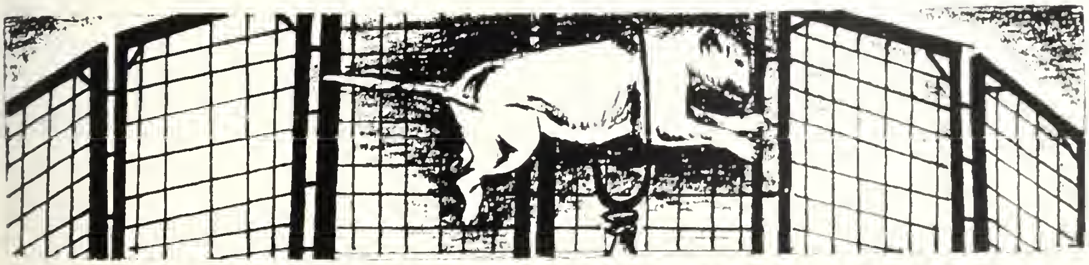
L. Dow

B. Drysdale


A. Duggan

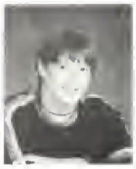
L. Dulaney

C. Englehardt



D. Evans

B. Faulkner


M. Feirman

R. Finn

K. Forgione

D. Fulton

R. Gage

T. Gale

S. Garber

L. Geiger

L. Gern

R. Gibson

J. Glazier

J. Goglia

D. Gorfinkle

L. Gould

J. Graham

L. Green

T. Green

R. Greenwich

M. Gudka

A. Guilfoy

J. Halsey

J. Hart

J. Hebert

K. Heffernan

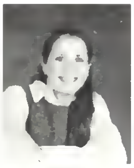
B. Hibner

J. Hilton

R. Hunter

M Jackson

N. Johanson


C. Johnson

E. Johnson

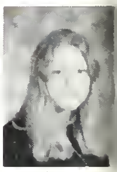
B. Jones

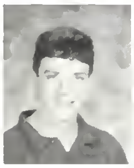
K. Jones

C. Juhasz

R. Kelly

K. Kenny


N. King


M. Kippenberger

A. Kondracki

K. Koster

R. Koster

D. Lagana

P. Lamonica

J. LeBlanc

B. LeClair

M. LeColst

A. Lindquist

R. Lopez

G. Lord

S. Lord

H. Losee

F. Love

S. Lucas

E. Lundgren

P. Lynch

M. Maclaughlin

S. Maclin

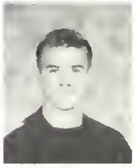
A. Malgari

P. Maloney

K. Mann

J. Masse

M. McAneney


L. McArdle

R. McCarthy

What's that brown stuff between an elephant's toes?

McCleary

P. McGinley

M. McKenna

C. McLaughlin

E. Meserve

iddleton

I. Mihara

T. Milnes

R. Monroe

E. Mullin

Murphy

T. Murray

S. Nappa

J. Nersasian

N. Novakowski

O'Connor

L. Ogar

S. Ohanesian

S. Olansky

J. Orso

J. Ostrow

K. Pardo

P. Patel

M. Pelrine

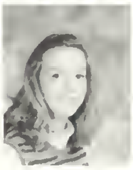
Percival

L. Perella

R. Pescatore

K. Pikora

T. Porter


K. Powers

M. Procopio

B. Puffer

C. Rabe

. Randall

I. Rasner

L. Richard

M. Richards

E. Ricklefs

M. Riley

S. Rivinius

N. Robitaille

J. Rosato

K. Ross

R. Russo

N. Sabino

S. Sampsonis

S. Scaffidi

M. Scanlon

G. Serwo

M. Shea

T. Shomos

. Silvestri

J. Simonelli

J. Sipos

J. Skinner

J. Sleison

A. Smith

L. Smith

W. Smith

M. Snell

J. Snow

C. Spiliotis

J. Stanchfield

O. Stanton

E. Steen

E. Stewart

A. Stornaiuolo

Slow pygmies.

S. Stowe

K. Stromski

A. Taylor

C. Thomas

D. Tighe

T. Trainor

C. Vargas

M. Visconte

J. Walsh

K. Walsh

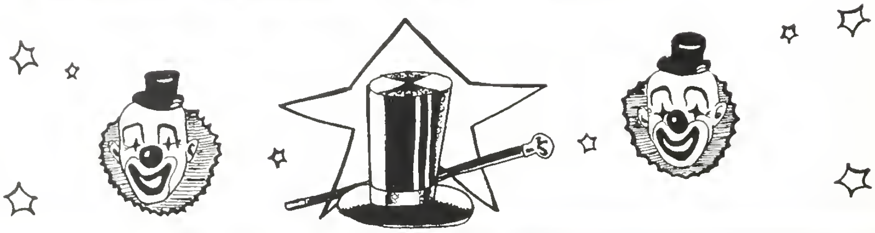
J. Whitcher

K. Whitney

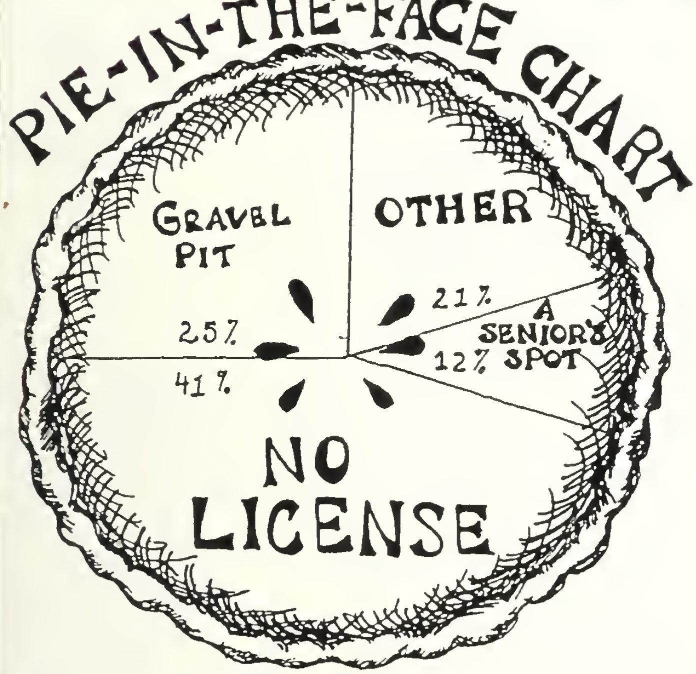
L. Williamson

B. Woodbury

C. Worth



Junior Survey



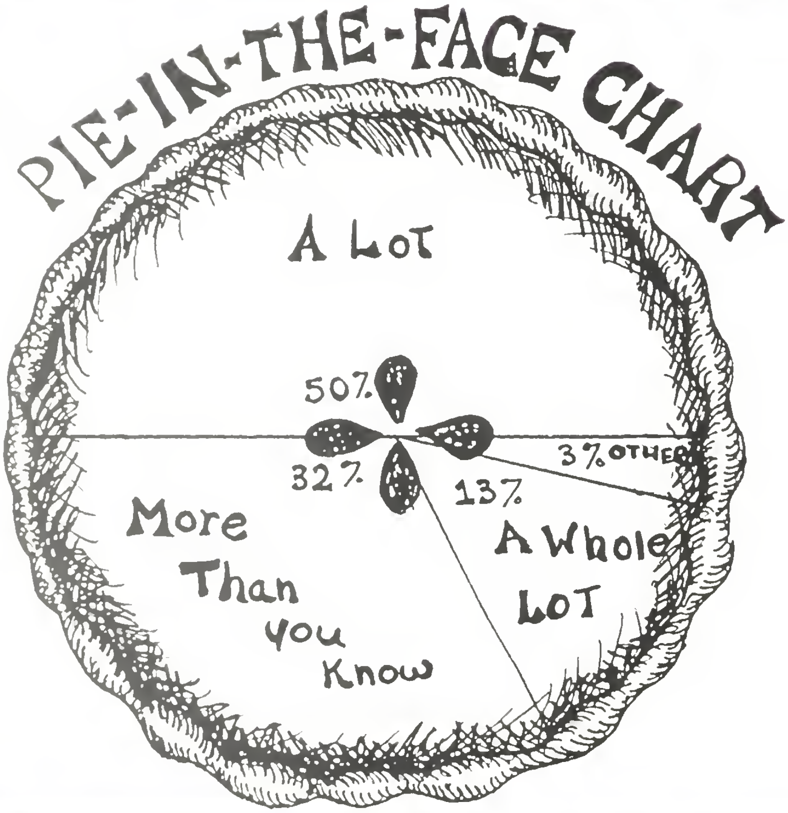
WHERE DO YOU PARK?

How many times have you heard the phrase, "your Junior year is the most important year"?

"I'm only a Junior, I can't count that high." - anonymous

"Twice, always after '*you guys are pathetic.*' " - anonymous

"It depends. How many times does Mr. Brown open his mouth?" -anonymous



On average, how man periods do you spend in directed study?

"My name spends two, I don't spend any." - Ken Corning

"Directed?"
- anonymous

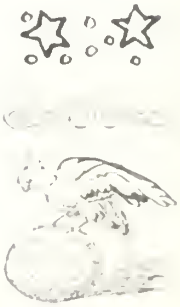
"An hour on Saturday."
- Cathie Arcis

What was your favorite class field trip?

"I didn't go to Newport, but the Lowell Mills were definitely a huge hit - the excitement was overwhelming." - Diona Fulton

"Well, since we got banned from the mansions ve have had no opportunities to vandalize other uildings." - Heather Losee

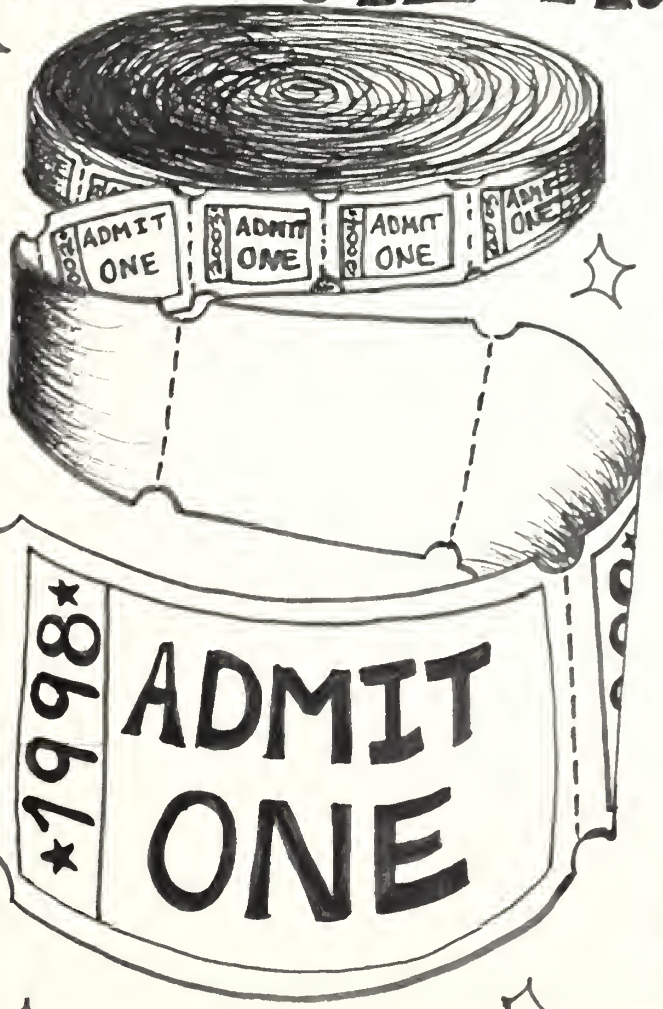
"Mansions, where 'what's-his-face' relieved himself on the bus." - anonymous



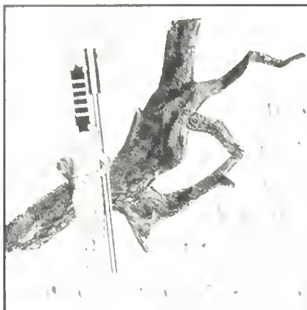
SENIORS

So... now that you are almost at the top of the heap, you have gained tons of experience. You have cleaned up after the elephants, practiced and performed your act, and now you are finally on your way to being the Ring Master in a carnival of your own. The circus you leave behind will surely miss you, but hopefully after your experiences here, you are bound to be a success. In your circus you will need to find your own performers and create a new show unique to yourself. Are you up for the challenge?

TICKETS TO THE MAIN ATTRACTION!


ADMIT ONE
ADMIT ONE
ADMIT ONE
ADMIT ONE
★1998★
ADMIT ONE

Jessiaha Adamopoulos



[illegible]

Erin C. Adler

Erin Caitlin Adler

To all my friends- you were there for me when I needed you most and you gave me the greatest gifts, the gifts of thought and caring. C.L-my clone, you always know what I'm trying to say K.P-I'll always be here ready to jump with you, keep skanking and be good to you T.R-your overwhelming strength amazes me still T.B.F-remember, calmly, quietly and smoothly..aahhh! D.M-I can't believe you took my.... J.K-your'e a good guy don't let anyone take that away. Thanx to the yearbook staff and WBMT (from the unofficial member). Ms. Haas-thanx for letting me stay. To my family-you mean so much to me. Mom&Dad-thanx for school choice and for putting up w/me and thanx for caring. Jessie-messie-I ♥ you more than words can ever say. To those I mistakenly missed I apologize, small spaces make me forgetful. I miss you all already, keep in touch and don't forget to live life, don't let it live you! "The world is a magical place..." Bill Waterson

Robert A. Ambrosino

Good Luck
Class
of 1998

in case of fire turn............

Cheryl L. Anastas

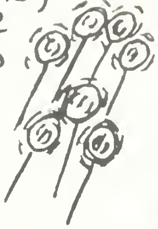
Cheryl Anastas 98

I cant believe this year is over!Its. gone. by. so. fost!!. . I.ve. had. so. much. fun. &. I. just wanna. give. a. shout. out. to. all. the. people. who.ve. made. an. impact. on. my. life. . . To. my best. friend. Heather:. I. luv. ya,. always. will,. . &. for. all. that. you.ve. done. for. me,. I. con never. thank. you. enough. . . We.ll. be. friends. forever. . . Anytime. you. need. me,. just. call. To my parents: I love ya, & thanks. isn.t. enough. for. oll. thot. you.ve. done. for. me. And last but not least: Jen Bell, Kara Kenney, Soroh Scaffidi, Humps, Kotes K., I luv ya all, and will miss all the fun we had together. I know we all said we hoted this place.. but. now. that. it.s. almost. over,. I. just. wish. I. could. turn. bock. time. . . I. wish. oll. of my. classmate.s. good. luck!!. I. hope. all. of. our. yeors. together. will. never. be. forgotten!! Craig, I. . never. forget you. You. were. a. good. friend,. even. though. I. con.t. stand. you.

A Drop A Pebble in the Water

Drop a pebble in the water: just a splash, & it
is gone; But there's half-a-hundred ripples
circling on & on, spreading from the center,
flowing on out to the sea. And there
is no way of telling where the end is
going to be...

— James W. Foley —

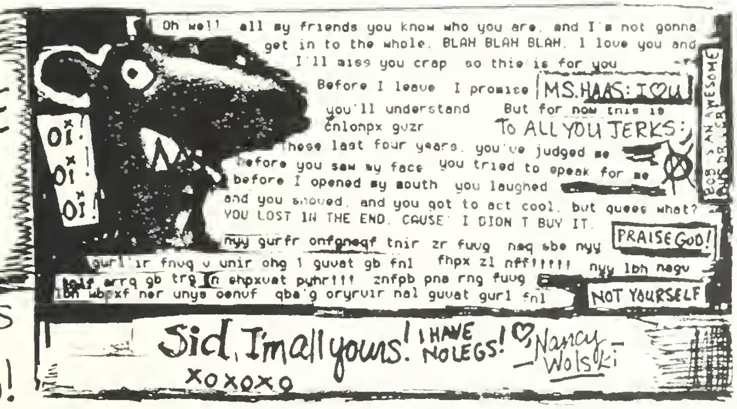


Thanks,
M, J, V, R & E; A.J, S.A, J.S, S.C, B.B

Aniela E. Anderson

GWEN
STEFANIE
GOES TO
MASGO!

BOB THE BUS
DRIVER IS
TOTALLY RAD!



Oh well! all my friends you know who you are, and I'm not gonna
get in to the whole. BLAH BLAH BLAH. I love you and
I'll miss you crap so this is for you
Before I leave I promise
you'll understand But for now this is
cnlonpx gvzr
These last four years, you've judged me
Before you saw my face you tried to speak for me
before I opened my mouth you laughed
and you shoved, and you got to act cool, but guess what?
YOU LOST IN THE END. CAUSE I DIDN'T BUY IT.
nyy gurfr onfgneqf tnir zr fuvg naq sbe nyy
gurl ir fnvq v unir ohg 1 guvat gb fnl fhpx zl nff!!!!!! nyy lbh nagv
jbzra arrq gb trg In ehpxvat pyhr!!! znfpb pna rng fuvg
lbh wbxf ner unys oenvf qba'g oryvrir nal guvat gurl fnl

MS.HAAS: I ♡ U

TO ALL YOU JERKS:

BOB'S AN AWESOME BUS DRIVER

PRAISE GOD!

NOT YOURSELF

OI! OI! OI!

Sid, I'm all yours! I HAVE NO LEGS! ♡ Nancy Wolski
xoxoxo

Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Katrin L. Anderson

Statue of William Shakespeare in Stratford-on-Avon.
From Elements of Literature
sixth course Literature of Britain

Sometimes

Sometimes she is a road,
At the end, light.
Sometimes she is a field
On which we fight.
Other times,
The impossible climbs.
But Life,
She is all we have.
And sometimes...
She smiles.

~ Alex Arcisz

Alexander J. Arcisz

It's unfortunate that we are victims of a society which emphasizes the importance of material success.
Otherwise i don't think i would be dying of so much stress.
special thanx and praise to those who helped me through it,
especially--pete g.-for listening, pete s.-we had crazy times+hiking, dan f.-loved those blues, alan s.-drummer boy, joe g.-our music, trisch m.-my mom, shrink, +friend, erin c.-our chats, nathan s.-keep on 'jamming', rob c.-for being there, jessika l.-???, nick a.-hiking, colleen d.-for the advice on that girl, tyler g., anisha a.-for being a true friend, +2 people from the past emilie g. , katlyn o.+bob marley and J.D-for brightening up hard times. dan f., pete s.-don't ever forget 'The Bards of Avalon'. Chris McCandless, thanx for the inspiration. thanx family. if i missed anyone i'm sorry-I hope everyone has a happy life. bye. BEFORE I FORGET→ SANDBERG- good luck with comics

Eric T. Bachli

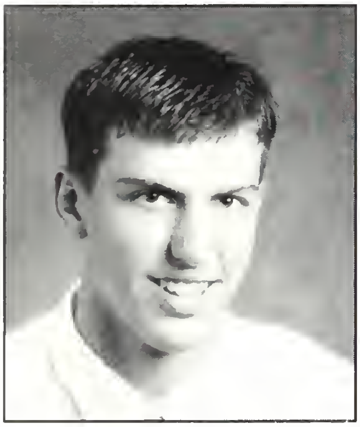
Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Laura E. Beauparlant

Thanx to Everyone who made this possible! Best o' luck: MoMs, PoPs, Mar, Pete, Taz, Joe, Matt:>LUV U< Beth: Sista: Ur da best! We've been everywhere girl:Ca,Pa,Nj,Ny,Da Bronx LOL...Ur my b/f please don't change..Jenn::I'll Drive! Root:Pool hall chix! Keri: Beach,Boyz,base! Summa97' Tony: We'll see what the future brings, Love ya! Nelly:Moviestarz.; Mopey: we're like blood kid! Everyone mentioned above remember that as we go down different roads...therez one road we'll all meet up at..(da crossroads) "Don't be afraid of pain, for pain is what u make of it" Thanx Tony for helping me believe that! :upon the waking hour of a dream, imagination becomes reality" LEB :I'd love to look upon u as the prince that i once knew, but it's hard to see the light after the darkness we've been thru" JTB

LAURA ELIZABETH BEAUPARLANT



Gregory J. Bell

Senior year is finally over. class of '98', you guys all rule. I'll never forget all of the good times that we had together, especially Cleary's class sophmore year I won't forget all of my friends Adam: Hi guys, how da heck are ya? Koka-mm-tosi. receipt please. What in the heck? beeitch! Salem road, no balls. Day no Pigs would die. This is it, what? U know I like snak paks. WoW queen da desss. U don't think. p to p. shutup, you'll get us in trouble. felves. song #3 Dr. Dre. aim Haynes. Angelshhh. Special thanks to the Haynes family, for all of the food, and weekends, Leah stop throwing those ice balls, Gregguh Collen and Christine, what is L.L?. Chris: Where's my birthday present? BSP forever. U just lost a friend. English essays?bah? virtually the essence. Anger is a gift. I hate U and never liked U anyway. nice car. NIN, Vail Naked, Huck Finn. Chrisdown. I'm fine kid! No, I'm Sorry he's not. Whipped cream fight. mailbox. SMD kid. Sam: the best, nothin like a homerun. Smokey? wurd Snickers me and Murry. dude, I'm hangin out with my Ipswich friends BC, BU, Cas. how's the shoulder? how are your 900 cd's. see ya in da majors. gd. luck kid. X-Country rules, thanks Sinnott. thanks for all of the pasta parties guys, Lee, Steve G., Steve T., Tommy T. Pat M.- the original crew, oh yeah, and Joe Cahill Thanks for the memories T.L.,C.D., A.M. you guys are the coolest. C.D. watch out for the curbs. T.L.-hey,tiger!, puzzles in the library? A.M -I know who you hate!! D.P. M.M. B.G., thanks for all the lunches Junior year, of course. Good luck to all of my underclassmen friends! I can't believe it's over! Mom and Dad thanks for everything, I couldn't ask for more. I promise my room will be clean in college. Good luck Dan and Mike. Peace I'm outta here!

-Greg Bell (clutch)

Jennifer A. Bell

These past years have been fun, but now It's time to say "good-by". Thanks Mom & Dad for everything, I can always count on you. I Luv you lots. Heather, good luck the next couple years and stay out of trouble. Leighann and Patrick you guys are brats but I Luv you anyway's. My homeroom buddies - M.B., N.C.,A.B., L.B., C.A., - It's been fun and I'll miss you all. Jam - What can I say your one of my bestest friends. I couldn't of got through everything w/o you thanx so much. H.N.H. hows my car doing? H2O F in J.P.'s car & Chem. class, snow tubing or was it swimming? ha ha Alan-A we made it !! Can ya believe it? We've been through so much but we will always stay b/f/f. You taught me some lessons in reality thanx for always being you ! T.P. after game 11 of P. St. rolling down the St., long rides to P.E.I., ballgames w/ Dion, D.J. and #16, picking potatoes & heads out the windows. The best time was 3/28 thanx ! never forget #24, # of beeps. Kate, how's the bug - look at the clouds - the stars - the animal. We have the best times together, you always keep me laughing never change. I don't know what I would of done w/o you, thanx for being my b/f/f. Faster .... down E. St. don't let them c-ya, hurry it's 10:29, ha ha Pepsi run, girls weekend, prom - how's the bread or my car? J.G. 3/9-7/13, I'll never forget you, we had so much fun. Prom was fun and you were always there when I needed you the most, thanx hope everything works out for the best - I Luv U always. C.S. - B.S. Lots of fun, keep in touch. B.B. have fun on all of your adventures. Though I didn't mention everyone I'll never forget the fun times we shared.

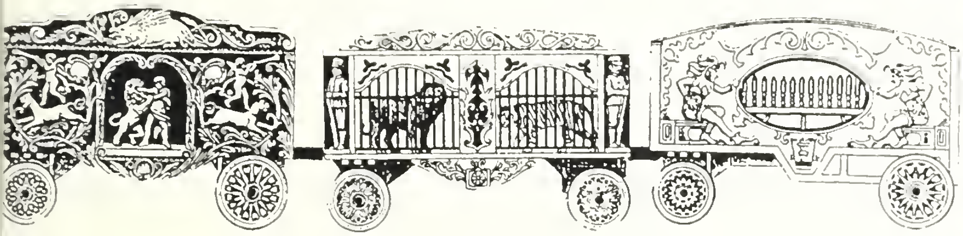
Love,
Jenn Bell

Andrew A. Bennett

"THE TEACHER STANDS IN FRONT OF THE CLASS, BUT THE LESSON PLAN HE CAN'T RECALL. THE STUDENTS EYES DON'T PERCIEVE THE LIES BOUNCING OFF EVERY WALL. HIS COMPOSURE IS WELL KEPT, I GUESS HE FEARS PLAYING THE FOOL. THE COMPLACENT STUDENTS SIT AND LISTEN TO THE BULL THAT HE LEARNED IN SCHOOL." - RAGE

First I got to thank mom & dad for all the help and support,Ilove you guys, keep smiling. Never forget the morning crew MB JB LB NC Jen who else would I pick on, love ya. lets set it off baby, hey guys, anybody got a straw, why? because 4+4=8,lets get it rollin.happy b-day to me thanx JS RF CP MS TG JR you guys made it geat watch out for the stairs sorry about TG I didn't know as much as JR.you down with ppp not everybody. just us four,what are the others doing nothin like the woods huh rock cypress wait for the pike baby,who at the hot dogs and the rice krispies, MIKE you pig, no more powder,stop picking on me.MS up for a road trip?Norton?what,shh. wanna dance country or slow,are you confused? I'm still not.let's ride in red don't forget BL DB purple hairs?sounds good pack it in,it's friday morning where's merril at.what sup bob still workin at Mod's,TG how could you hit fishy.it's all right its saturday night PuertoRico __ I'll leave with this *I am part of all that I have met-Alfred,Lord Tennyson* thanx everybody for making me who I am. I would also like to thax the Fiore famly and the Staretz famly love you guys stay cool.

Adam J. Berecz



...and jump through the hoop

seven times.

John T. Birmingham

What can I say? Masco has definitely been an experience. Heather, what I have to say to you, I couldn't possibly put in a tiny square. Thanx for everything. Laura, smile, only one more year. You can do it, I'll be there 4 ya. To the lunch crew - You're all a bunch of loosers! - ♥ Freak. Homerooms been fun! French class - definitely an experience. Shawna - keep out of trouble! Never go into the bathroom alone! Christine - you're awesome - keep in touch. Andrea - Stop whining! Holly + Christine - my 2 little sistas! N.C. even though you're a brat, thanx 4 everything. Good luck to all my friends - A.A., E.A, J.B, K.P, A.V, S.C. (I told you your initials would be here!), J.S, M.L., + everyone else Dave, only a few more years and you'll be ready to come live on my couch. Stay out of trouble. Thank you Mom, Dad, Kristin, Gramma, and my adopted family - the LeBlancs. I couldn't have done it without all of you.

Belit E. Boudreau

4
years of age
in hopes to assuage
I understand the world I see
but diagonal rain still keeps my brain
con fused in spite of me. hours spent reading
books emotion charged looks extensive cerebral
expanse ironic seem to compound my feeling dumbfoun
imobile caught in a trance. perhaps someday truth
will find a way to manifest it's self in me until the
day's found I percieve the profound I shall
love how confused I can be. I'd ask
you if you don't mind to kis
you a hundred times
if I wasn't
shy....
TMBG

William T. Bowers

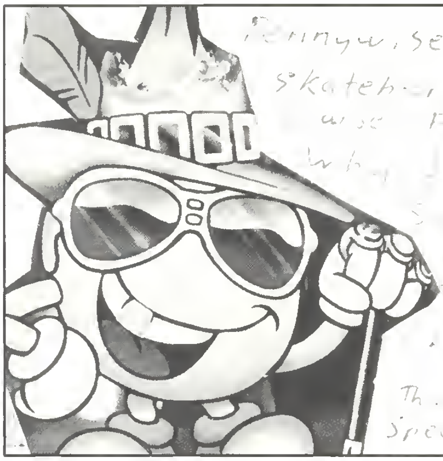
Mark A. Brophy

MASCO HOCKEY # 7 Mark A. Brophy Merrimack Campus Police

Well guy's its been great we did it. Home room was the best. Adam, JenBelit, Laura. Good luck guys. Tom T. take it easy kid we have to get together Some time.Greg good luck kid you are a great friend thanks for listening HockeyWas great PLACID Boys and Sugarloaf were some great memories MOM&DAD What to say you have been there through everything How can I ever repay you. SHAWN you are my best friend don't you ever forget that. Give me a call if you ever Need me. Heather P. Thanks for everything always listening when I needed to talk I'll Never forget you. B.Watermen AKA the gimp good luck in soccer you are a great friend.Tim Murph take it easy kid you are a good friend. Gretchen good luck in cheering. Andy Good luck what ever you do. Dave.D Nick.C Ryan.K Nate.C Mike. Good luck guys what Ever you do. Christina P. Pocho was great good luck whatever you do. Kevin.K a little lost in Computers. MOM & DAD THANKS FOR ALLWAYS BEING THERE .

MINI GOLF #9 GOOD LUCK CLASS OF "98" #22 "POCHO WAS GREAT"

Thomas W. Bubier



Pennywise Reservoir Dogs, Punks dead!
Skateboarding a crime? The Bostones of
wise Face to Face, Hardcore what?
Why do I have to be Mr Pink?
Suicide Machines Tree, ®
I hate Reel Big Fish

The better part of one's
[illegible] of their Friendships
- Abraham Lincoln
Thanks Jason, Josh, Pete, Kerr, Lisa
Special Thanks to my best Friend Mundy

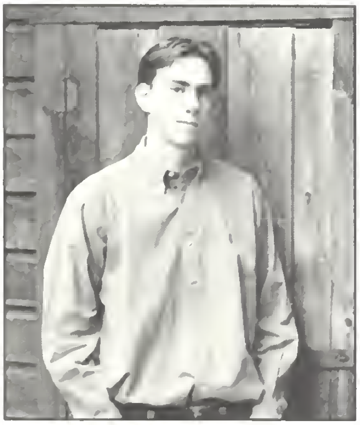
Bethany A. Budnick

So we must love while these moments are still called today, take part in the pain of this passion play, stretching our youth as we must until we are all ashes to dust, until time makes history of us. -Indigo Girls

To the teachers who taught me more than just academics,thank you a hundred times over.
I don't want to list a bunch of names.If you have treated me well and loved me,then you are my friend and you know it.And I thank you.

GIMMY-HCS SHOWING OFF AND I LOVE YOU.

Most of all the other beautiful things in life come by twos and threes, by dozens and hundreds. Plenty of roses, stars, sunsets, rainbows, brothers and sisters, aunts and cousins, but only one mother in the whole world. -kate Douglas Wiggin



Robert E. Cable

-Guilt is a dream, pity is the only reality...- Jack Kerouac
To all Masco students: Don't wait to be involved, get yourself involved; it's up to you. To BL, AB & Gus(JM): It was all about having fun, and I think we did a hell'uv'a good job too. New Years 1997 was the best: Who's got my ---?, how does this watch go back on? To GT: take it slow in the 300 (for the pics, see AB's square). EB: for us it was about getting through it; thanks for being there. JG: yes, I'm fine, and stop crawling about on the bathroom floor. Italy was great; inhouse was too. CD & NS: dealing with THEM. Vamos a España! Ms. Lund & Mr. Serino: Thanks for all your help and encouragement, it meant a lot to me. Mrs. Shapiro: Thank you for teaching me how to write (this isn't the greatest example). Mr. Pierce: tú me enseñaste bien, muchas gracias. Gus: We're rolling P-----g down the hill! AB: Those cruisers aren't built for comfort
What am I going to do with myself now?
-lost lost lost in the infinite eternity of our doom- J. Kerouac

GOOD LUCK class of '98' Thanks for always making me smile!

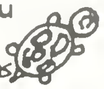
Camp friends: so many memories! ♥ I ♥ U ALL!

Nicole: You've taught me so much and I can't thank you enough for always being there. Someday, we'll get to that waterfall.

Colleen: Joint weddings/ houses-Hey, you never know! I love ya!

Kree-Kree: Oh Kree, how I'm going to miss you next year! Promise me you'll never change and don't ever forget the words to Artie Farty- you never know when I might need it!

Mumsie, Dadar & Stevie: Thank you for everything. I love you more than you'll ever know. You get all my love and respect



CM: canoeing, talking about you know what!-thanks for the laughs

MH (1ST friend) & EN: Thanks for the memories-I love you guys-Mand; don't forget the talk with Ben and Jen! AM:cara's rule!

Lisa M. Cappello

ABBIE★ PIEHOLE, STALKER, CURE CONCERTS, MOZ, EXETER, WATCHING 80'S
VIES AND POPUP VIDEO, MACY KIDS, ZIA, OAKY★ KRISTIN★ CURE, 80'S
ANIA, TENNIS, GABBA GABBA HEY, REAL GENIUS, THANKS FOR PUTTING
P WITH ME ALL THESE YEARS★ ALLISON★ RADIOHEAD, T.G.I. FRIDAY
UY, DRIVING ME AROUND, THE ARCADE★ JEN S.★ SLUM, MY LITTLE
OUXSIE SIOUX, EYEBROWS, DAVID BOWIE, GETTING INTO FIGHTS,
T'S CASUAL★ JENNY★ BEING MEAN TO ME, RADIOHEAD, DON'T
RY FOR ME ARGENTINA★ EDEN★ BIG BERTHA, PUTTING UP W/ABS
ND I AT LUNCH, FOX MULDER STINKS!★ EILEEN★ ANNE B.★ JOE FRO★
★ LISA★ JEN K★
★ CAITLIN★ TAB★

"GOOD TIMES FOR A CHANGE
SEE THE LUCK I'VE HAD
WOULD MAKE A GOOD MAN TURN BAD
SO PLEASE PLEASE PLEASE
LET ME GET WHAT I WANT THIS TIME" ☆ THE SMITHS

Amy K. Carberry

Mr. Dunnan, thank you for everything. Your guidance is immeasurable. Señor Martinez, gracias para los diez minutos con mi amigo y todo que me has enseñado. Mr. Brown, I promise I'll never make them"search for the pony."

Matthew Cardello

*Note to self, don't forget: Always lay up on the seventh. Harold. Buckets. 85. Netscape races. Cliff. Lunch. Simpsons talk. CS class. P7 Study. Year round baseball. Injury prone 11th grade: staff, shoulder, leg. Summer Camp (skunk, hero, romp, etc.). No open campus. Burning meatball...twice. Bomb scare. Floods. B-ball after school. Stairs. I love the smell of napalm in the morning. Family biography. 4 hours of sleep. 5¢ bottle return slips. Macgyver. Super Bowl. Fruit flies(apple juice-heater). Smelly green thing. Frosh .325. Div. II N Champs. Kilgore. McD's in fall baseball. 6:07AM. Homer. Frenchless 12th. Korean War home movie. Da da da. Highlander. Ah, Red Snapper, very tasty. Montreal. Large meatball sub w/extra cheese. ALL my friends and family.

THAT'S ASTOUNDING!......... THANK you!

But every time I learn something new, it pushes out something old! Remember that time I took a home wine-making course and forgot how to drive?

HOMER

David J. Carlson

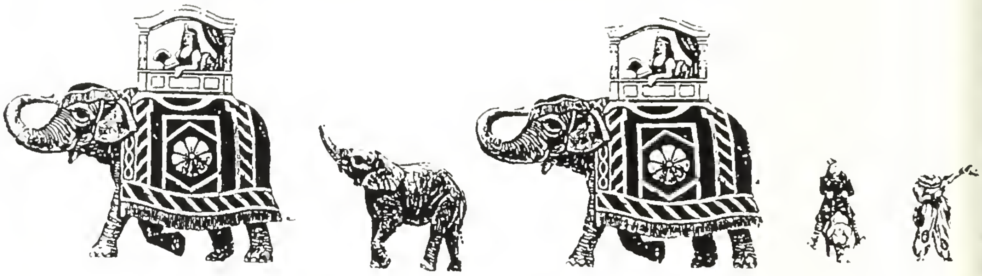
Nicholas J. Carney

I have so much to say, but so little space to say it in. I could write a book about my high school experience. This gives me a chance to thank my entire family for their love and support. May all our futures be bright and all our experiences be inspirational. I hope that all my friends understand that I did not want to leave anyone out, so I just want to let them know that appreciate and have enjoyed their friendship....."You Sometimes don't know what to love, until it's gone..." (M.M.)
STATE CHAMPS SOCCER....96'.....

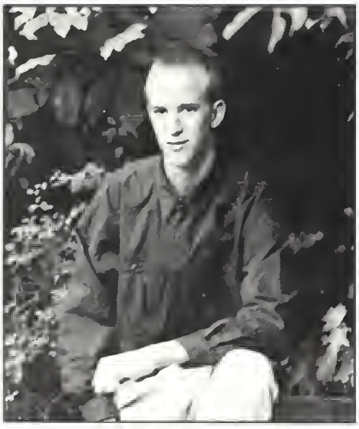
Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Danielle N. Caron



It may not be fair but it's...........



Brendan J. Carosi

Salutations! Thanx for putting up w/ me, special thanx to
... Nathan, Luke, Nick, Private Menzies, Paul, Brian W.
8 Ms. Haas - thank you for everything. Roger B. - 5
you're the man - w/o you I'd be lost. Mom, Dad,
Derek - thanx for the reputation you left me to live up
to. Charlotte, Scruffy, Larry Lowe, Joe Greco,
ED9, Dayton, The Bullet, Space Odyssey 2010, 2
1 8 Big Joe, The Hamilton Crew, Mr. O'Keefe --
sorry I was so late. All the rest of my family
far & wide. Chung Moo Doe & Asst. Head Instructor Anthony,
RATM, TOOL, and all the musicians who've showed me
the way. All my other friends (you know who you are).
If I forgot you, I'm sorry, no room, please
put your name here ______________, It's
been a hell of a lot of fun.
"KNOW YOUR ENEMY" RATM - Brendan

Kenneth J. Catalano

"Our lives are a continuing journey - and we must learn and grow at every bend as we make our way, sometimes stumbling, but always moving, toward the finest within us."

To my family & friends who are constantly opening my heart and rekindling my spirit- you are the light of my world. I have become a better individual thanks to all the wisdoms and comfort I have received from your support. My life would be an empty void, without the compassion, love, and reassurance that you have poured into it. I will be forever grateful.

"It takes ordinary people to do extraordinary things."

Giana: a loving, faithful friend who has shown me that there are more things in life than food - Well Exuse Me; Food in my mouth now, Yep! Kelly: what more can I say to my friend until the end of time, you know you will be mine. Tara: Why don't you do what you dream, Call My Name! Wendy: When single shines the triple sun, 2 becomes 1. Sara (Tabitha Sorren): Te gustas especias chicas - Always be there! Don't ever loose those wonderful facial expressions. Erin: hugs, hugs and more hugs- never stop loving life and those around you. Lauren: what a creative and imaginative girl- love ya babe! And to all the others, we are all part of a never-ending story. I will remember you class of 98.

-Kenny (Ken-dog)

"Only when men chase their dreams, are their souls truly free." Keating Much thanks to all of my family for their support through the best and worst of times. To Jay + Kev. the hree Stooges Live 4-Ever! Hey Kev. watch out for the nead lights! Thanks Serino + Sinnot 4 everything. Andy, rock n. Matt, what ever you do, don't squirm in your chair. 'ou go Diba! To my favorite sister "Cheach" good luck n everything, you deserve it! Yeah Chae, Chewy lives on! .opez, don't eat too much :) Love to All - Luke "Woo Ha"

"Orange Moons"

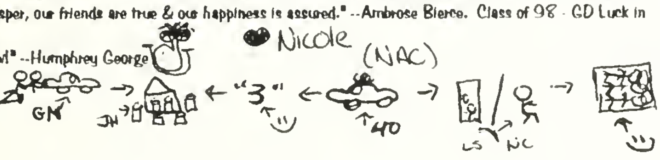
Luke D. Cavallaro

o all my friends, thanks for the laughs, tears and memories, it has been a fun 4 years. Girls Soccer - Kick SSA! :) Purity, Sprouts, police ıgs, barrels, Mr. Ducky, Canobie Lake, the bridge & bell. Lyndsey - Oh What A Night! :) "3", car in neutral & push, Like a Virgin, Polcari's eatrice and beepers, Bradlees bras, car chases (JF), donkeys & barrels--> bench, dunkin doughnuts, where did your nipples go? Ashley ly best friend. I hope we always stay close. I could never have made it w/out you. Luv Ya! Maria - Our dirty, perverted minds, Masco-> 50-yard line, our talks, Fri. nights at your house, thanx for covering for me, Kiss Concert, skipping school. Erin - 4 corners, congo ars & your couch, Chinese fire drills. Jenni - D2, The Prom, golden marqui & curtains, rides to school. Diane & Brooke - Girls nights out, ubs, Salisbury Beach. Kristen - Veronica! Beatrice, brownies & jello, falling down your stairs. Tom - do you want to fight?...Any time, you uss! J/K. Lee - Mr. Browns projects, english, my house foe food, pochahontus. SteveG. - When is our block party? Sorry for walking in on ou & D! Seth - Sorry for all the excitements & let downs. JH - bebo & bowling w/Arthur - sketchy! LO - MFW FG - Since kindergarten K - skipping school - not us! To everyone else, I love you, GD Luck - PM,BR,CS,BS,JO,KD,PO,ST,SM,EK,MG,GB,SM,DD,BZ. Midnight, & love, & youth, & italy!" --Edward Bulwer. All the younger girls - CAC,HS,BV,HG,JH,LB,KS,AS,TL - It was fun & I'll miss you. Be good & don't do anything I would do. Mom,Dad,Lylette,Joey,Vanessa&Veronica - Thanks for always being there for me. Luv Ya. "Future; hat period of time, in which our affairs prosper, our friends are true & our happiness is assured." --Ambrose Bierce. Class of 98 - GD Luck in ll that you do...Until we meet again.

Remember, "We must suffer in order to grow!" --Humphrey George

Nicole (NAC)

"OH WHAT A NIGHT" =



Nicole Cerra

erin collins

"i owe my life to the people that i love" —ani difranco

tyler, my only "brother," we've made 12 years of memories, i can't wait for the rest... **maria**, i'll always be here for you... **nicole, lyndsey, jenni**, thanks for all the good times, i love you guys... **dave**, we've found a beautiful friendship... **jackie**, thanks for "growing up" with me... **trish**, good luck, stay strong... **mom, dad, megan, katie**, i couldn't have done it without you. i love you... to everyone else who has made me who i am, you are not forgotten; you will live forever in my heart

thank you

Erin R. Collins

Atliens, **Southside Hustlers,** *KBP. 107Hoovas, PTC* , SENOIA ☆

Wazupper, All I gots to say is C-YA, peace out 4-L. It's been hard bein' in 2 diff. H.S's w/h*lla People. u learn more than just academics. Eventhough it's endin' here I can't 4-get my peeps in the ATL we went thru a lot 2 my G's Pandora, Dehazle, Brina, M.T., Lashon, Kiesha, Marion, Tashieka, Treva.2 my boyz, much luv,2 Rashad, Crank, Mondo, B.R., Ariese, Lamar, Von, Geno, Londell, Nick, & my TRU-luvB-no.2 my gyrl J. u know there is 2 much 2 say we've been 2 h*ll & back & we still at it. Stay lit ^ & don't change 4 any1,TRU b**&#@s till we die.Uknow U Bout' Bout' Never 4-get Mon-Fun &GA. We pushin blood yrs.5 & more 2 come keep in touch always. 2 my crazy gyrls in Mass Humps U-R-2 funny watch out 4 the trash & don't start any forest fires. Becky a.k.a orange u couldn't Have picked a better time 2 return, Jen, Rose Katie,Hanna,Cheryl stay smilin' &hold your own luv LK.

UNLADYLIKE 2 my Mom I ♡ U Thanx-4-everything!

NO LIMIT SOLDIER Outkast

MCINTRASHGA

LITTLE KIM

17

Photo

Not

Available

...but the show must go on!

Kimberlee A. Connell

Rebecca A. Connelly

REBECCA A. CONNELLY

I ♥ my Pooh

Well kids, we finnally did it! Some longer than others, but Hey - who's counting? Peachy - I Luv ya Don't ever forget that, DON'T LOSE HOPE everything WILL WORK OUT! Jaimie - Don't ever lose touch! & Don't change LAURA B. - STAY SWEET

Jen Humps - YOUR SO FREAKIN FUNNY - (2 PUMP CHUMP) and don't start too many forest fires! TO ALL OF YOU: DON'T FORGET THE YEAR THAT MADE YOU WHAT YOU ARE TODAY!!! STAY SANE Becky

Meghan E. Cotter

Meghan E. Cotter

How do you fit all the memories of high school into one little box? You don't you hold them in your heart and hope that you never forget them. **Tom** you're the best friend a girl could ask for, promise me that'll never change ps stay out of trouble! **Erica**- you've been there for me through it all from mcbrains to sneak outs and magnums Promise to always keep in touch **Pete**- never forget where you're from..MIDDLETON (aka the best place on earth!) Gluck keep smiling ☺ ps got a nickel? Smoot,Seth,Ben,Lee,Greg,Pat Gluck I'll miss you guys, even Chuck the traitor!☺ Mulks I miss ya! To all the friends who've started the journey ahead of me, thanxs for being there for me and may we always meet down Friendship Lane, I miss you guys. **Mr Pierce**- We made it! All the stress was worth it! You're the best advisor thanks for you're support and trust. **Serino**- I can't believe you're not coming with me! Thanks for all of the advise...and trust me I'll be returning to see if you've found "the one"(for both of us!) just "dont quit" **Bunnies**- keep running, thanks for the memories! Fulton keep it crazy~ good luck girls lax! Bailey miss ya ☹ "When it is dark enough, you can see the stars" ★★

To all the teachers family and friends who've helped me here and reminded me that it is all worth it...Thank You.

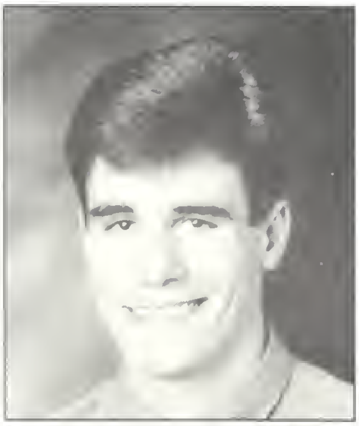
Mom and Dad thank you for everything! I couldn't have made it without you guys! Dad thanks for the math and for being a constant role model I ♥ U. Josh thanks for reminding me to have fun!

To the class of 98' - "Every person is a door to a different world" and nothing proves that better than our class. Its been a long ride, thanks for letting me be a part of it. May good luck, happiness and smiles follow you everywhere, and I better see you all at the reunions!

"one smile can bring friendship,
one laugh can conquer gloom,
one step must start a journey,
one heart can know whats's true"

Julie E. Covell

"One not only has to be very gifted in music but very intelligent, responsible. You have to have a lot of drive. You have to be very self critical, and that's difficult because in order to perform you have to be extremely self-confident. It's a tricky balance. Not many people have been able to cope with the problem successfully. You have to know your own mind and at the same time absorb incredible criticism from others. You have to be cynical and shrewd and still capable of being profoundly moved by the joy and beauty in music. It's walking a high wire, and onstage there's no net." - Alan Weiss

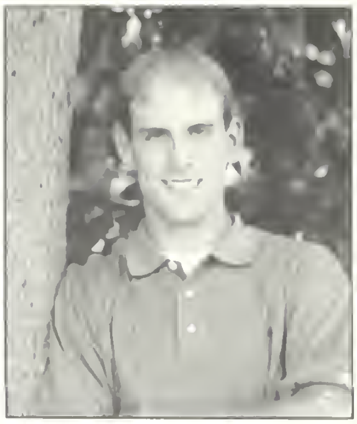


Michael E. Crockett

we've finally made it. Tim G. computer class was a blast with Scorch. Dave D. the bug is dead, long live the duece. Mike E. Spanish with Señor C. was pretty wild. P.O./smiley nice job, R.K., M.B., T.T. T.M. what a good time we had at paintball. Good luck next year Bubba. To my family and friends, thanks for your support. Thanks Dad, mum Michelle, and Cassie. Love Mike

Its all over now, and all i can do is thank the class of '98 for allowing me to have a small but enjoyable part of it! as we embark on this next adventure of life, i am excited for the future, but also sad that this seemingly endless chapter has come to an end. with a few memorable occurrences like:the dinner club(w br,ja, sp), bowling, n.h., hoods, and frosh parties, it seems as if we were only here for a year. oh well. *seth*-aint no one better! you've been there all the way through, good times and bad. just remember, whenever ya get sad, stick your tongue out, by the way watch that upstairs window, and wash your feet sometime! hrderby-iwon. espanol en penn, want to sneak out .maybe eat a crust of bread? its been a great couple years, cant imagine anything better(more friends?:) *mand*-que quieres? solo bromiando! just the four of us at en's, study groups w/ and w/o sleeping. thanx for being there and giving me a person to have p-p chats with(lc, js too!) hope you have your hunger satisfied! *erica*-i give the majority of the credit to for keeping me happy and sane these last few years. whatever role you have played, and will play, there will always be a place for you in my heart (at least for complaining:). Masco Baseball-sg,dc,vc,eh,ms,kg-c.a.l., e.mass champs!!!keep up the tradition. Masco Basketball-dm,pn,jc,cs,sr,mk,eh -c.a.l. champs!!! thank you to all those who have influenced my life, especially-buddy, harry and coach d-dont know where id be without you guys! Lastly, and most importantly, thank to my family-mom,dad,ellen and diana. your guidance and love has made me the best person i could be(taking into account what little you had to work with! :)

B. Crockett



William B. Crockett

norah

Thank you to everyone who help me through my high school years. I did have fun especially when I went canoeing down the Ipswich River with Alison, Heather ,Christy, Rose, Sara & Terese . I will never Forget it!!! Alison You are a great person even if we drifted apart the last few years . You're one of the few people who I could really talk too all I have left to say to you is HAPPY NEW YEARS. Thank you to Mam, Dad and Alice,Tess, Peter & Pat(#1 Jockey in Ireland) . Sarah Middleton , Abby, Meghan Danas class was a blast. Christy I think you and I could have been the best of friend s if we weren't so alike. Heather what can I say to my true Cranberries fan. Thank you for everything . Sara all our Thursday nights at Front Street "Oh Brian can drive" . Rose I really didn't know you until our chat in G Street . Aniella and Alyssa good luck next year. Brid thanks for everything. Last Candice I'd have never pictured us as friends but we are forever.

26+6=1 Eire

Norah L. Crowley

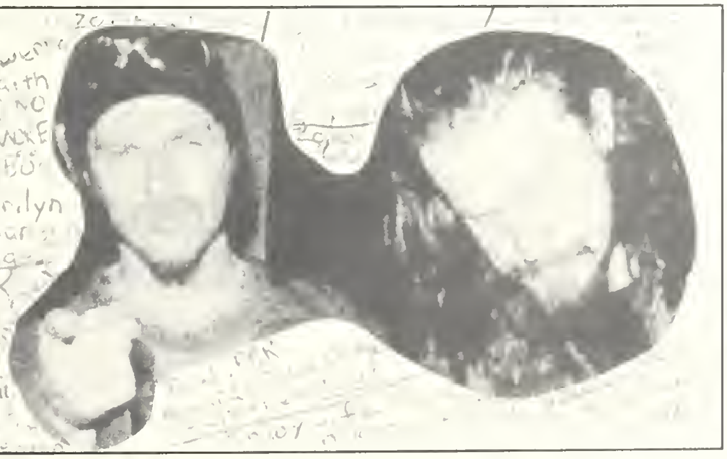
And you may find yourself in a shagboard shack And you may find yourself in another part of the world... And you may find yourself in a beautiful house... And you may ask yourself, how did I get here?... And the

-talking heads

CULLINAN
"...Every time I pin down what I think I want it slips away The ghost slips away." weezer
.....And to the Boy'S cLuB....you'll never be Kiss.
"Thanks for the support, and opposition" sp1.

Brian J. Cullinan

k thoughts: Jay:Homerun,
room runs. Cull Maine,
king out Zolla:Goonies.
her Dave: I keep the secret.
Loves Forever BS: you
rock. WBMT. Keep going
ng. To all my friends
ing can compare to the
ngs I have for you. You
ported me at any cost
one else, I hold no grudges.
must leave on a good note
d luck all Mom, Dad,
ra thank you so much. What
oing to happen now. "It's a
derful life, and I love it"



Kevin T. Curran

Sara E. Cutler

Thanks to everyone I met when I came to Masco as the "new girl".

Thank you - Joanna, Ken, Alisa, Aniela, Hannah, Belit, Catrina, Laura, Anne, Vickie, Kevin + Jay.

Mya. Maurice + Brett

Jacquelyn Damigella

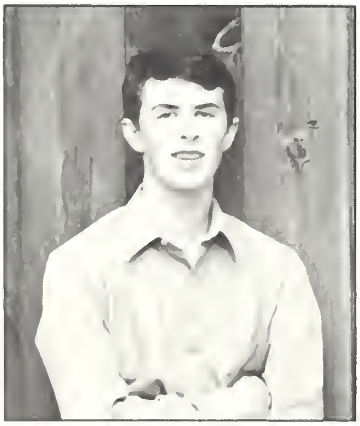
I just want to take the chance to send a special thanks to a few people who made my high school years not so unbearable.Pat, you've been such a devoted and caring friend, who has always been there to listen to my endless complaints, worries, and crude remarks.I know there will be many more trips to Wild Harvest, Bowling, days sitting on the hot driveway, and Erin and I jumping around on your furniture.Brianne, you have made me laugh endlessly, and have been a great friend. You brought out a side in me that I didn't know quite existed.Have you made any additions to the menu for Bertha's?Don't forget macho man, dry eyes, or our capacity to talk about the same thing over and over again.Andrea, I am so glad I have had the pleasure of being your teammate and friend over these four long years. You 're one of the sweetest people I know.Erin, we must have been separated at birth.Thanks for all the fun and for also contributing in bringing out the side in me I didn't know existed.Never stop "baking", but don't eat *too* many "cookies."Megan we've had a lot of fun, and you will always be my #1 running partner.Long live Bert's and the silverbullet.Steve, you will always mean so much to me, thanks for the wonderful times.I 'd also like to thank Mr. Delani for his encouragement, advice, and time. And to Mr. Donavel for opening up my mind and teaching what really counts.Thank you also to Mr. Casey for being such a dedicated coach to me and all his bunnies.Last, but not least I 'd like to thank my entire family, especially Mum, Dad, Michelle, and Greg.I love you all.Goodluck to everyone.

Love,
Jackie

Colleen E. Daniels

"Reach for the moon, if you miss, you'll be amongst the stars."~Winnie the Pooh

*BethanyR~what goes around comes around, always remember that! I am so glad I have you, even if it did take 10yrs I luv u. AmyJ~ sisters for 18 long years. don't pick anymore lady slippers, you might go to jail. I luv you, and I miss you:(BB~"i know, it's working!" firehouse in kindergarten. Godmother? Smile always, and dream alittle dream. AM+TL "I just saw god and I'm in my PJ's" TL~holy funniness. We've shared some laughs and some tears, it has made us both better people. thanx. AM~ from wrestling to Jabez, we made it. I don't know how, b/c u seem to park so far away! Salem boyz? DMB*2+JB, I luv u gals. CE~U know my # babe. KateM~ we've been through s#*T and back, but, we're both still here. thank you hun. I luv u. EricB~you're a great friend + an awesome person, thanx for the advice. Fountains in Bos.~RCJGTPGWKCNS, it was fun. Spain~ two weeks from hell! 0 tolerance? NS~fatitidity? don't get your head stuck under too many car seats, and be careful not to fall thru any more stairs! NS+GB~watch out for fire hydrants. LC~we've had so many good times. easter at your house!! tp@SG's+JH. pretty sly. thanx to mr gavron, mitchell, and ms lund. your talks and teaching definitely made an impact on me somewhere. gdlk 2 my boyz~BWTMMBSO u guyz r great.Johnston's~ my 2nd fam. Mrs J, i owe you and my mom my life. ty. M+D~thanx for putting up w/my s*#T. I owe ya. K+B~gdlk, Michael~my world, my life, my hero, my brother. u live w/in my heart and soul. stay strong for me chicky. i love you. "It's been a long, unavoidable road, with bumps and forks, but finally, I can see the end."~ Colleen Daniels.*



Andrew W. Davis

Thanks to everyone!

Including my mom, dad, and Peter for helping me these past few years. Mom-thanks for guiding me along the way but not more than you needed to. Peter-you came pretty late in my childhood but you've made a huge impact on my life. Thanks Dad and Kristin.

Luke - Sup Speedbump! Lots of good times together. Thanks for making me the doggone coolest kid in school.(next to you of course!) Matt (spook)- Karate was fun! All these years of slacking off are goin to cost ya. You are way to mature for the rest of us. Stop and smell the roses sometimes. Thanks alot for always being a friend. Jeff - Hey Ralphy. thanks for giving me a different (weird) perspective on life. You're too modest for your own good. You're a better person than you think. Russell - Laptop, Mr. 100wpm, Thanks for all the good times. I admire your honesty and it still cracks me up how you can be a little TOO honest sometimes. Serino-you're the best teacher! **good luck class of 98!**

¡Adiós!

Aerosmith Rocks!

Life's a journey, not a destination
And I just can't tell just what
tomorrow brings
- S. Tudor R. Sing

Hey ya'll! It's me, the girl from KY. I just want to thank everyone who has made moving here a little easier on me. This is by far the hardest thing I've ever done in my life. Alison and Cindy, thanks for being my Soul Sisters!☺ And thanks Rosie, Daniello, Sarah, and everyone else. c/o '98 Hanna ♥ OH! And yes we are the home of KFC.

B. Hanna Davis

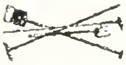
I won't change the world with this square, or say anything everyone else hasn't already said, but it's what I want to say.

Thanks Mom, Dad, Anne, Sheila, Maureen, John, and Mike!
You've been there!

Thanks Mr. C, Ms. L, Mr. D, and Mr. B. I couldn't have done it without your help.

"Life is what you make of it." someone else said it

Kevin Dawson

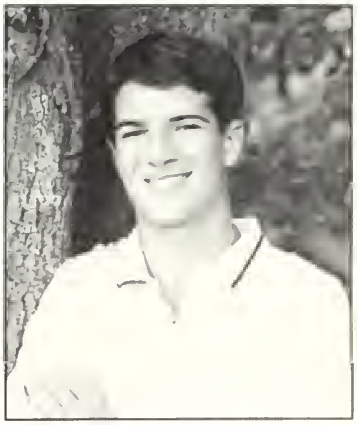


It wouldn't be right without it.

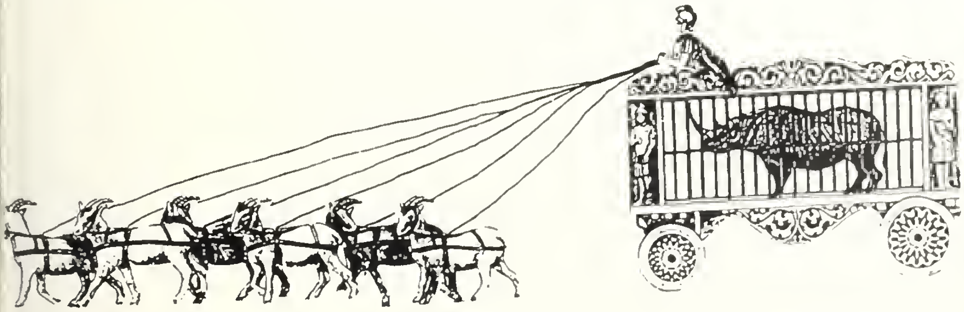
Kevin M. Dawson

Well, It's come to an end. It's sure been an adventure with parts I'll never forget. It's all over, thank god, but everyone says someday you'll wish that you were back there -Maybe. Mom and dad, I have to thank you for staying on my...back getting me to where I'm going and for being cool parents, usually. Amy & Sarah, I couldn't have two better sisters. College visits were definitely Phat. Suey, what up'? Boys -Cypress Hill, 311, Far Side-AW YEA! Amber, we had a lot of good times and I'll never forget them. You'll always be in mind. Anyways, what do you want to do? Rent a movie! Boy Scout Park! Prom was tha bomb. Tom, ten more minutes, sorry! Scoobs, 1st period, sketchin the scene. Can't forget that long car ride? It's a video game! All the random things and places. Initials are boring, all you people you know who you are. FRANCE Apr. '97. One of the best times of my life, multiple reasons! Jamiroquai, Chris -getting our groove on with no one else. WHAT DO YOU WANT?! Customs, ha ha! No more Saturdays! Let's Rage! "It's 4:19, Got A Minute?"

LAX 1 2 3 4 CHUCK D IS OUT
GOLF 2 3 Capt. 4



Charles C. Deltorchio



........the Ring Master' s plan.

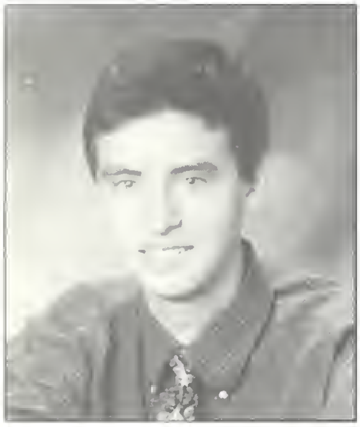
Candice L. Denton

Kimberly A. Desimone

Well I made it through these 4 years suprisingly. I couldn't have done it w/o Mark + Annette, thank you both for all your help. (Mary C.) Cheryl C. thanks for always listening to me and being there for me. Thank you Kathy 4 all you've done. And to MATT - Thanks for teaching me so much and always being there for me. You were my 1st love. You're in my heart. Jonathan + Richie - I love you both w/all my heart. You're my babies forever. Angela I ♡ you too. Brendan - I ♡ ya, you're the best friend possible. Thanks for putting up w/me, I don't know how you did it. Erica - We definetly had some fun times (Lynn) we'll be friends forever, Thanks for everything. Steve + Ryan - I am happy to have gotten to know you both. Steve enjoy Boston. Ry your "perfect". Hey Kristi, what's the movie on channel 57 called?

Good Luck Class of 98

Also BM, MD, CA, KC, KC, MH, DN, JB, SM, RD, PV, MH, MV, SA, RF



Jeffrey K. Dibiccari

"It was the best of times, It was the worst of times." (Dickens) THAT prettymuch Sums up my High School carrier. I HaD my Best times In Friends, Sports, and Parties; and I HaD my worst times In Homework, Projects, and essays. But IF I HaD the chance I would Do It all over again.

Rachel A. Dinisman

"The road won't be so lonely if we can say in the end:
We walked the way together, hand in hand with a friend."

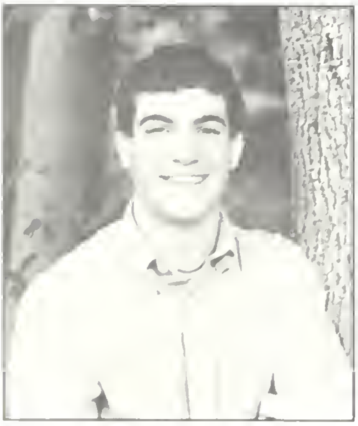
To my family, friends, teachers, and everyone I've had the opportunity to encounter over the years...You have each touched my life in a special way. I hope you live your life in such a way that all the memories we share will be part of your happiness. I know I will. Thank you for everything. I wish you love, luck, and laughter in the future. And most importantly...always remember to smile!

♥ Rachel

"Piglet sidled up to Pooh from behind.
'Pooh?' he whispered... 'Yes, Piglet?'
'Nothing' said Piglet, taking Pooh's hand
'I just wanted to be sure of you.'~Winnie the Pooh~

DISNEY

Thank you Mr. O'Keefe, Mrs. Butler, Mr. Donavel, Mr. Brown, Mr. Hussey, and Frau Skudra~



David L. Dipaolo

Mom, Dad I love you. Stevo you my Bro the Best. High School wouldn't have been half as good if it wasn't for all of you I mean all of you T-Bean the best sis Nicky b-friend, Emmy Dan Spilly love you all Patty track pal Masco Track rules. Bubba Nate Smiles all my teamates Masco Soccer is the best Sinnott thanks Serino I can't say enough Middleton keeping it real. Sorry if forgot you I love you all

Love

Davey - D

KATHLEEN DOHERTY

helby D. → We've had so much fun together from party'n to baking ookies to going on a roadtrip. You know me best and never forget you deserve the Best

Jenni F. → You're always a good friend and I love you for it. I'll never forget swimming with you and chats at Tapas Plus you're the only one who will noop around houses ~~with me~~

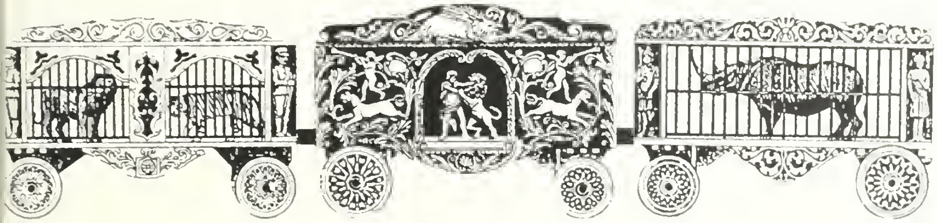
at F. → We've been friends forever and I'll never forget you. ou always know how to cheer me up when I'm down

an + Kristin → I would never have made it without you. We've ad so many good times and I hope many more to come Don't ever orget I love you!

Mom + Dad → Thank you for all the love and support you ave me

Ms. Haas → Thank you for all your help + inspiration

Kathleen M. Doherty



... It's Monday, Day #1, live from Masco central, it's the morning update with.......

Justin M. Drago

http://www.ici.net/cust_pages/pce/pce.html

PC's & Electronics

"With all it's sham, drudgery & broken dreams, it is still a beautil world" -Desiderata
-- And I'm gonna take it by storm.

Andy-You're funny as hell and you don't even know it. Thanks for saving my sanity.
Jeff(Pubert)-What else can I say that isn't obvious?
Matt(Angel Child)-LOOSEN UP! Don't take things so seriously!
Josh(Zeppelin)-You gotta find better things to do at 2am!
Luke(Speedbump)-Keep it real man. Keep it real.
MrCzar(Penis Boy)-Sorry bout the Hacking thing but get a life and teach a class that knows less than U.

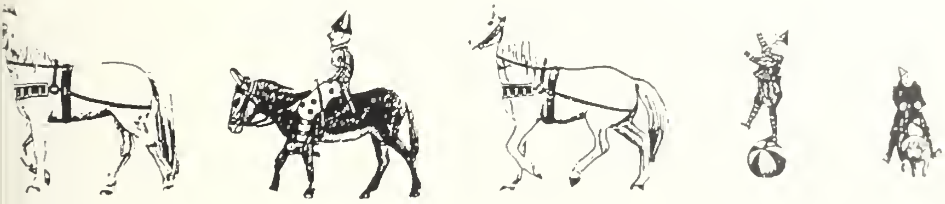
Being the only senior with open campus was so cool. Why is it that the last people to get parking tickets get the closest spots?

Trashconomet '97 was pretty cool and I'll never forget it.

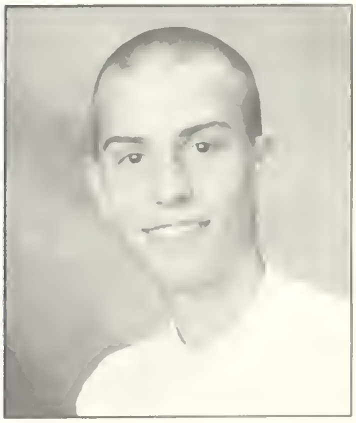
Other thanks to: Mom, Dad, Jaci & Joe.

E-Mail: PCE@ici net

Russell C. Draper



...... a big, huge elephant on a tightrope.



Jason R. Dube

Kristen Elias

"Yesterdays are over my shoulders, so I can't look back for to long, theres just to much to see waiting in front of me and I know that I just can't go wrong. -J.Buffet

I can't believe its already over. It went by so fast. Thanks to everybody who has helped me along the way. Masco girls soccer # 1.Kick Sea girls. Pasta parties,crazy cloths,eggs,the brige,church bell. CC,HS,BV,JM,LBBB,HG,BW,ST,AL,TL,CS,AS, keep up the tradition girls. I'll miss you all.Lyndsey(Binny)-buffet was great, at least that's what I remember,hows your face, my knees look great,beatrice dunkin donut runs,binny you always made me smile.Nicole(NAC)-Pasta parties,hows your house,sleep overs,I have never,veronica,whos that,another one bites the dust,how are those brownies,all smiles here.Niclee (SMALLS)-new year parties,H.O.R.D.E,dave matthews. If its organic don't panic,disco balls,1/2 hour party at my house, sentras gray not black. Have fun next year.Sarah- hows the caddy? the dugout,can I borrow that,rides to school,lookout for that bump,prom night,dancin queen,check you later,shotgun.Liz-capitains together,we did it,lets dressup,stop looking at me swan,pump it up.Kathy-DIE,I got an appple is that my shirt,after prom party,bad luck,no more tickets o.k.Jeff-DIe now,missed you at buffet, hockey over buffet,are you crazy.Mom-you're the best.thanks for always being there.Kauai's all yours.Dad-thanks for all the support.Michelle & Liz- you guys are the best,thanks for showing me the ways. I love you guys. Thanks for all the memories. Good luck class of "98". ♡Kristen

Kauai rules!

"If we couldn't laugh we would all go insane."
-J.Buffet

Michael J. Enderlein

R.F. D'S & J'S. how was your trip, mine was great!!! Watch out for that couch. Prom night, how's your sub at 3:00am? A.B. Still need that straw? It must of been a gallon. Have some smoke in your closet. I ate 24 of those things. T.G. Red leather, Friday pregame, double barrel, Tim you got the talent, keep going kid. M.S. You are truly the coolest kid I know. C.P. How's the Captain been treating you? S.P. Your late, your late….your late, your late, your late!!!! Boys…over the wall with Ponch, why not the park bench under the apple tree. Sure, put it on Petco's tab. 96'M.B.T.Berecz, Enderlein, Fiore, Gale, Noyer. Lastly, thank you mom and dad, I never would of survived these last 4 years without your love and support.

Andrea H. Erekson

ANDREA EREKSON

"Never settle on mediocrity" ~ W. Meinelt-Thanks
Yes, it's over.
6 years at Masco.
We've been shafted many times, but we made it. Thanks to all who touched my life. Keep in touch.
See you at the reunion.

To all my friends- You know who you are. I love you all. No matter where you go in life - I stand behind you all the way.
"And may all your days be circus days"
Barnum + Bailey
♡ Andrea
Luv Miller

David A. Fabrizio

all of our goals of
life shouldn't be based on pride's
anthem of suggested answers
areacodes are posted on
tv and every
home in the county will jeer
joyously because a
simple man is a simple son

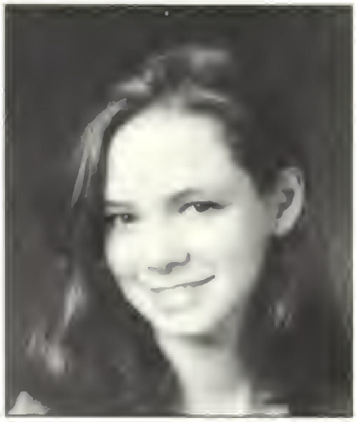
"Why is it so dark?" "In the beginning, it is always dark." [illegible]

"No one can give you any advice except this, you must go alone, you must leave all your weapons behind. It will be very dangerous." [illegible]

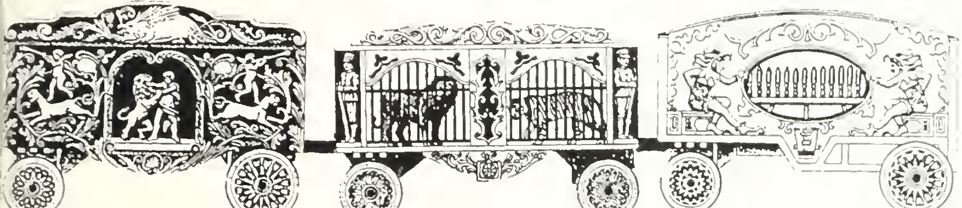
Chorale 4 yrs
Band 1 yr
Gannet's Rule

"Is there any chance of survival?" "I do not know." [illegible]

(I feel like these are the ending credits to a movie) And I'd like to thank My family for being so patient Erin and Lauren, mi amigas I will love you both forever, and never forget your friendship My coaches: Sheila, Jonathan, and Kathy I have learned so much from you You will each hold a place in my heart. Mrs Butler you are like a second mother to all of us I can not thank you enough Just remember. "I never heard a word." My friends, especially the, ipswichites + the music office crew "I could never be Amanda, BOOM!" :) And, "Ken my friend until the end of time!"



Kelly J. Feener

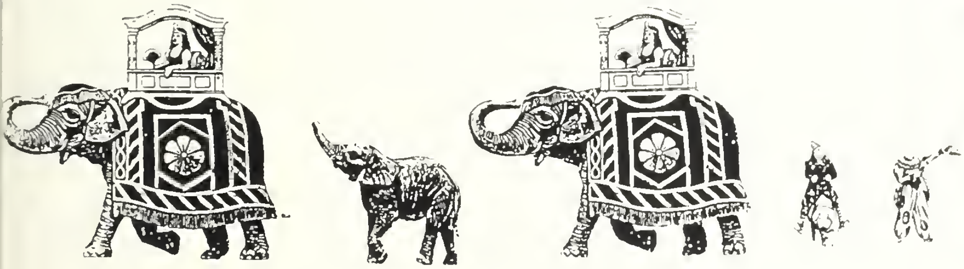


Today's college visitors are...........

Photo
Not
Available

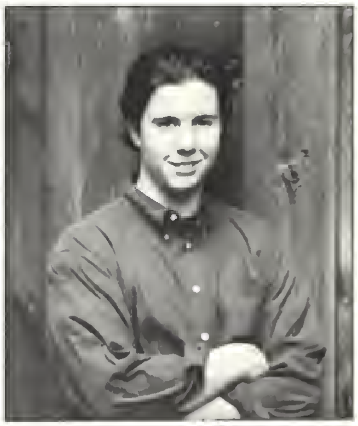
...but the show must go on!

George R. Fiore



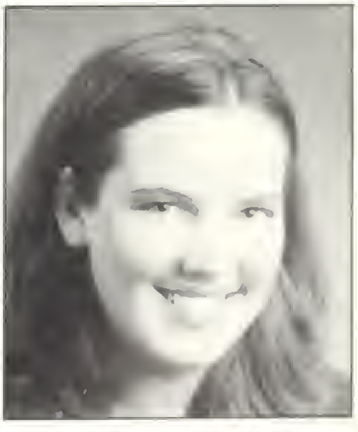
...... clown college at 10:30

and Tightrope U. at 12 :00.



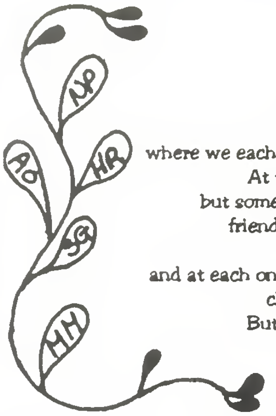
Carl A. Fischer

it only comes around once. Live it & Love it And thank you to all those who have had an impact on my life. I've learned alot.
Heather: We've seen it all, but probably so little compared to what were gonna see. I Love you, girl You are forever a part of my heart & soul. men, men, what aah... boys. Therese: You are very special & you are always with me. I Love you & all our good times. Cape Cod & Cali - The three of us will be together forever. ♡
Biffer: You are one of a Kind. Good Luck I Know you're trying. I'm dreamin about being a blunt. ♡ Justin, Jack, Bucker: I'll never forget you guys. You're all very special & I Love you & miss you. Magee Burger, Murphy, Cavanaugh, Beattie, John, Jarrod, Wishnak, Mikes, Tai, Charlie, Sweenys Live it up guys You're all awesome Thankyou Keri: It wouldn't have been the same w/o you & our talks. Shelbs: friends forever - Mr. Lover Man - Shaba Laura B. wouldn't have written my Senior Square w/o you too much girl too much. Norm, Ali, Scoott, Rose Good Luck girls believe me I will always have something to smile about. Sarah N: Hey babe take a walk on the wild side Diapers S.N.-J.H. Mia-miss you. School wouldn't have been the same w/o you guys. Chuck D. Amber W. Mary L. Keith: Good Luck Don't disappoint yourself. Mike-Live you. dreams Fitts's ♡ Mom & Dad Thank you You are the best. ♡ M. tam



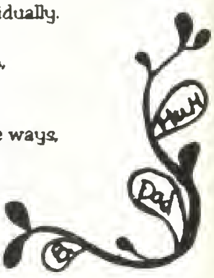
Christy M. Fitzgerald

Moira E. Fitzgerald



MOIRA E. FITZGERALD

Life is like a journey.
We may be walking along a path with friends
and then come upon a crossroad
where we each must choose the road that is right for each of us individually.
At times we may find ourselves walking a path alone,
but somewhere along the road we find new friends to walk with,
friends to love, friends to grow with, friends to share with.
The path of life has many crossroads,
and at each one it's difficult to say good-bye and go our own separate ways,
choosing the direction that is right for each of us.
But the memory of being together will always remain,
and there is always the chance
that our paths will cross again.
-Donna Yee



Thomas B. Flaherty

T. Bryan Flaherty Jr.-"Thomas", "Liam", "Jim"... of 1998 thanx Moms and Pops, nanni, scanlon, menzies, peter.d, guidi, tai, cj, gavron, the blue flappers, smoot, murph, lemoine(your the best), ms. haas, studeane(for not turning me in on prom nite, and for being a rad cool teacher), glenn "rambo" walker(for enabling me to succeed in radio), tyler, saab, liam, noel, masco golf, sr. pierce, davidm.p., WBMT, WFNX, kevin mays, rodican, the beatles, jeff and bryan all request show, mr.+ mrs. S, fauci's, weezer, libby, crippen, booye, doliber, crown drug, jean hillas, cotti, ferris bueller, embaumgartner, britpop music, iced coffee, storm z, adler, sharion, elisa(the german beauty of which whom i was rejected) mr.doctor marten, joshmosh, space, beno, zolla, bachli, ted ball, david walker, matt stone, jancy, fountains of wayne, ted pineault, and all me homeysmokes in the elegant city of lynn, mass...

oasis is the best there is baby!!

Joy C. Fleck

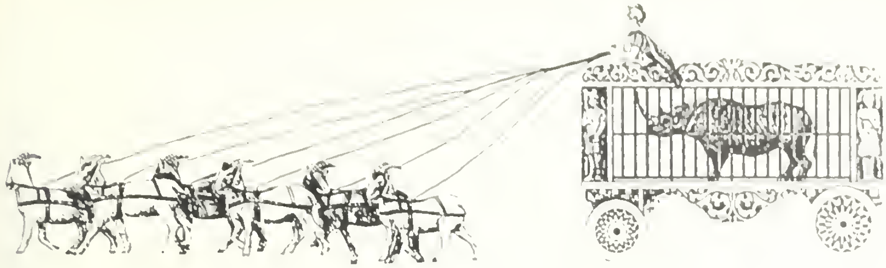
143+143+143-To grow and become strong is the best change one can make, but to grow cold is the same as growing weaker-As long as you trust with a realistic heart, you will love and be loved by the strongest-**Mr. Brown**, I'm afraid to admit it, but you're right-No matter how hard we try to change things, we can't, nor can we prevent it from reoccurring-I was, and never will be, afraid to dream, at times it's all we ever have, other than friends-To the people of my life I say, "Lean on me" at all times, of all days-I know you can hunt me down, and if you can't just call my name because true friends are always there: **To All**- so many smiles, too many tears, but we learned so much. No matter how we long to change things, I wouldn't want anyone to go through it again...**SW**: what mad mornings: sorry we embarrassed 'u'-**CH**: you're the sweetest-**WM**: keep trying!-**KF**: just keep being u'-**MT**: be happy-**CL**: the memories-**CA**: I ain't every forgettin'u'! Last but not least, **Josh**, all I can I really say is thank you. **AA, KP, LM, EH, KH, CA, KC, JT, CM, KF, AE, AT, LM, KG, HL, KF, BB, BK, JW, JG** be strong! **MOM + DAD**+chad and guy-**THANX!**... as Shakespeare said, "love is not love which alters, when it alteration finds"-With such strong music in my soul and love in my heart... my spirit will never cease being. (to all who doubted it... SEJ + JCF for another 19 mos) **143+143**-TM143

Kristina E. Forgione

1. Mom and Dad, thank you so much for everything you've helped me with all these years, I'll never be able to repay you for everything you've done. 2. Korinne, if it wasn't for you, I'm sure my hair would be frizzy on a regular basis, thanks for all the help you're given me with things like that. 3. Peachy, well, what can I say? we've had too many good times to fit into this little bitty space...but I'll give it a try. Fear, NHS football games, Plumb Island, "What do you mean the car is broken?!?!" Do you think Troy will ever be allowed out of the house? No more M.S.!! Oh yeah, by the way, I do know my way around Boxford, I don't need you to give me directions to my own house. If we shrunk your hand writing down to everyone else's size, 2 pages of yours would be 3 lines for the rest of us...WRITE SMALLER, you'll save a tree!! I'll keep looking for those yellow trucks for ya! 4. Liz, so....do you think Sue is in a good mood today? 5. Mark, "X" marks the spot!!! 6. Wendy...don't be so depressing!! Smile more!!! Oh yeah, how could I forget? 3Xs every guy!!!

Well guys, its been fun, but now its finally over and time to move on. Your friend forever,

Kristina



A Ford Escort with license plate

9169 BO has........

Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

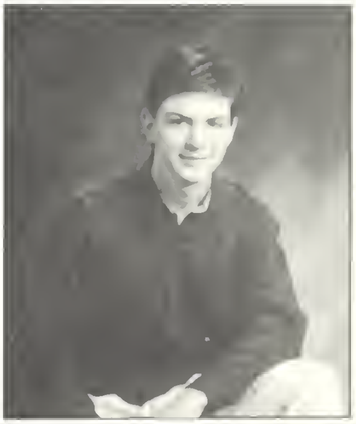
Dustin C. Francis

Jenni Fravel

To all who I have encountered: You have made an impact on my life & who I am; you are never forgotten. Thank you. I love y-all.
Lyndsey, Nicole & Erin: Good times & bad, when we've drifted a little or always together, you've always been there for me; you know how much that means to me. With you guys fun, laughs, & crazy times follow: the bench, fredrills, ice cream/Dunkin Donuts, Tracy Chapman, Erin's pool. **Kathleen:** We've had some memorable moments- swimming, Tapas, your house, Rockport, apple picking. I still might lift with you. Be careful and take care of yourself. **Lauren:** What can I even say? You've made the biggest impact on my life and I'm always your friend.
Mom, Dad: Thank you for all you've given me. I love you so much! **Tyler, Shawn:** Good Luck-Don't kill each other without me.
Volleyball: "Our Intent"-Fausto-JC, KW, BN, LP: Good Luck -JY, JW, LO: We did it HF & all.
Swim Team: We're one crazy team -Soccer players -Bagels & Car pools. **Italy '97:** Oh what a time(What a night) Andiamo. **Classes Crew:** 4 yrs together, I had to mention you-Did I ask all your ?-GW: I'm right. *"When I think, I must speak"* -Shakespeare

Jennifer M. Fravel

WHY IS IT THAT WHENEVER I PICK MY NOSE, IT'S FULL A FEW MINUTES LATER...
DAT! HAVE YOU EVER IMMAGINED YOURSELF BEING REINCARNATED AS
A ~~HAR~~CHAIR? OR MAYBE A COUCH? DO YOU SUFFER FROM THE SYMPTOMS
OF HEMOROIDS? ARE YOU SUFFERING FROM SERVERE HEADACHES &
SPRAINED ANKLES? HAVE YOU EVER BEEN INVOLVED IN A CAR ACCIDENT
& WISH HAVE SUED? DO ANY BUFFALO ROAM ON URANUS? HAVE YOU
EVER THOUGHT YOU WERE A SHOE LACE? DO YOU CURRENTLY THINK
YOU ARE A STOOL? IF A MICROPHONE COULD SMELL, WHAT WOULD IT SAY?
TOM SMELLS OF CATERPILLAR. DON'T YOU JUST HATE PAPERCUTS? IS IT
JUST ME, OR DOES EVERYBODY SAY..."TASTES LIKE CHICKEN."? DUBE
IS A FREAKIN' HOUSE. WOW, OAK TREE & JESSICA ARE SUPER HOT!
SOMETIMES I WONDER IF THE GOVERNMENT IS MAKING HUNDREDS
OF LITTLE BOBBY SERINO'S TO INVADE GREENLAND & PILLAGE
THE SMALL VILLAGES & MAKE THEM SHOW THEIR TEETH.
ALWAYS END HARD TOGETHER! IF YOU GOT TO HERE, THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG



Peter A. Gaboriault

Tom Lee + Pete the Topsfield crew. T's basement, I'm a cat. What do you think I'm a __idiot? Late night Denny's in the jimmy. Culla's box Ski trip to Maine. Oh yeah, just me Lee and Tom .CC pasta parties, Ferncroft with angie. Cape Cod with Grammy + the nun, bottoms up. Trombley at the quarries. Can I bribe you officer? Mitsubishi test drive. Ha!bebe you ssa. 8hrs of surfing, not quite. Party at Trombley's Lee +Maria in the _explorer I'm still mad. Why the 2x4? Brooke sorry to spoil your fun but D and I had a great time. Thanks! Diane I love you. Your the best thing that ever happened to me. So many good times. The 5.0's at boyscout. The _explorer, officer we're all set! The present you left in the trash. Group projects every week. D thanks for everything. Mom +Dad thanks for all you have done for me. Matt +Nichole, best of luck.

Stephen H. Gagnon

Kevin D. Gallerie

Thanx MOM

There is a saying: "If it doesn't kill you, it makes you stronger." After these 12 years of school, I feel like Superman.

Thanx DAD

'TSUP CAVS

STOOGES 4-EVER

'TSUP JIM

MASCO

BASEBALL

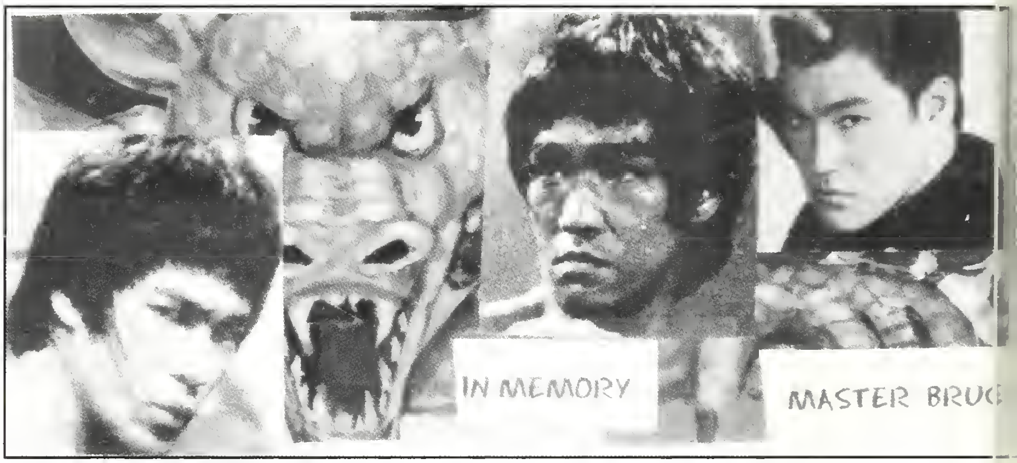
SENIORS AT LAST!

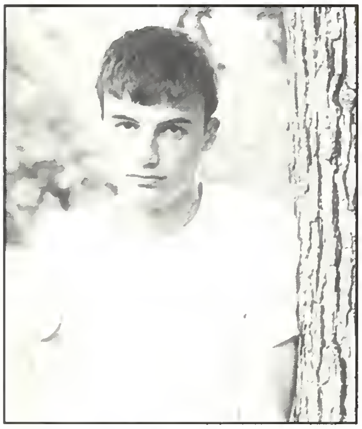
For 17 years, I've lived in a sheltered world with friends to bail me out when I needed it. Now that I'm going to college in less than a year, I realize how much I'll miss you guys. THANKS!

MASCO

TRACK

Tyler C. Garfield





Peter D. Garland

Finally after four years i will not see all of you. but besides a bunch of idiots there were a few people i held in high regard. thanks to the following, thomas- marylin manson over weezer? blue flappers. smoot the bucket. sand burg, ten minutes in the shower... pete 'iron' nelson. can i have a hug tai? abby ' the first time i caught a glimpse of you, then all my thoughts were only of you.'. shelby, all though you weren't there for me all the time, you're cool. tyler, thanks for the fond memories of home room , star wars..and wendy's. reimer, you'll always be a superstar in my book.BCHC forever.to james you're the man even if you are 'wicked metal.'. jeff, you're a mechanic.ray you're a weirdo.dave, i'll always remember mezza luna's, and the dap project. nick, when did you grow up?poop on my coat.some day you'll be a player. becky, you and mollie rule. gareth, how can one person become such a dork? [redacted]. eric, you're the man, girls dig you, you're smart and you won't let anyone down. matt, how did i get the coolest brother in the world? d and kiy? julie, you've been away traveling the world, shows were fun, you rule. mom, you're tough and loving.ms. haas, thank you for so much. you have really helped me out alot. we need to go to the ear doctors together. shall we ever dine? jason, your a poet and you know it. and you have a really big... heart. thanks mucho. XsteveX i give you props. good luck being a rich, white, over privileged.. friend. wingasheek ruled. manny you are the ultimate. TB thank you so much for those melting smiles. cullinan, you are one nice kid. shows, and shows. Xpositive outlookX. pleasant street kids are the coolest. Winona Fest 97 with m@#,joe s, good luck keeping hard core alive.a cold night, boston market, a broken vase and two dorks.hEy, veggie whoppers at Burger King, oh, i'm so stoked! Weezer and a kiss. broken homes. nanas in pajamas. i know i forgot someone.

Monica M. Gibeley

Monica Marie Gibeley

To all of those I fail to mention,don't think I forgot,you'll always remain in my heart Tre-I can't begin to say how much I love you.You've helped me so much through the years.I'll forever remember all our memories.Cali,Mexico,LV.6/6BBQ-5/6-happiest day :) I couldn't have done it w/out u & I'm glad I didn't have to-but the most important thing is even if we ever part I'll always be with you-I Love you.Emilie-never laughed as hard as w/u BW,Tre dinner my house,hampton,MC.Never forget ya,babe!Jeanna-Good times many more to come.thanks for always putting me in a good mood-A.B concert.Mary through the years we did it and somehow did it together,to many memories to mention though they'll always be in my heart.TM,KD,SK,KB-Love u guys, always had fun times.Tom-thanx 4 rides and good talks.JK-friends 4ever MDLTN Boys-years wouldn't have been as fun w/out u.Bonnie/Bill-thanx for making me a part of the fam-Bon-thanx for the good advice-SL-G/L. H.Sood I hear your horn. Mom/Dad,Melis,Stepf-couldn't have done it w/out u, thanx for the cars.The years passed as minutes, it's to soon for goodbyes.......

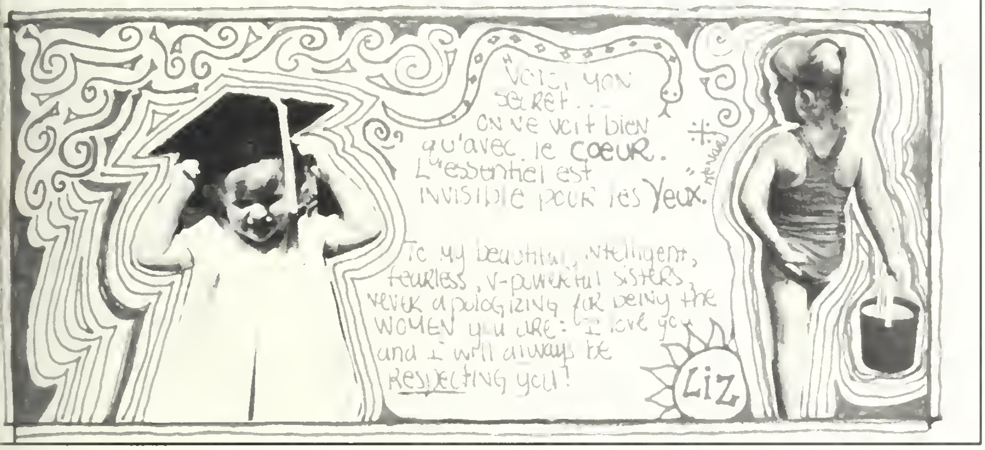
Use a magnifing glass

ell, it has been a long and interesting time, and I am going to miss each and every one of you. You have all played an important roll to me. From the people I sat next to in all classes, the cheerleaders on my squad, to the people I spent the majority of my time with off school grounds. You all know that I love you and no matter where I go after high school I will always remember you all. I want to thank my brother Mike for helping me see what direction I was going and being such a wonderful brother. I also would like thank everyone that was there for me in my time of need. I love you and keep in touch. Alison (Sunday River, sleeping in my car) Laura B. (the art [illegible] & dancing to the [illegible] Rose V. (Mr. Cleary's class) Nelle C. (Amherst) Sarah S. (walking through the snow through at Mr. D's) Lily S. Kendra Bradley Palmer Pran [illegible] Erin N. Ellie [illegible] Erica M. (I miss you). Erica W. (and Rachel) Norah Your house (girls night out) Christy F. (Montreal) Heather S. (you helped me so much) Tara F. [illegible] annie R. (your the best, I love ya) Kathy T. April S. Cory L. (folk fest, dancing in the rain, born to be wild, I love ya) Katlin & Shannon Latin B. You have guts be ous) Kate P. Kari F. Heather P. & M. Gretch (sorry about your dad) Melia, Holland, Casey, Meg L. (massages at my house) Kristen K. Adam H. (sweatshirts) Jeff B a, Charlie L. Jeff & Amber Cheryl (keep your head up) Rachel W. Amber W. (more absent than me) Kristen S. (Salem, I miss you) Joe G. (interesting conversations) adie D. Mary L. Christina P. Kate M. (thanks for being there for me) Sarah M. Lauren B. (coffee talk) Cheever (take care of Kendra) Becky C. (I am glad you are [illegible]) Jen H. Hannah, Julie L. (Daybreak thanks) Dan, Becky F., Jamie H. Courtney B. Car Dave M. Becky P. Adam B. Emilie G. Ken M. (shooting pool) Cindy M att R. (thanks for always listening). Danny R. (PPC Chinese resturants) Ray Ray. Adam D. (wet willie) Dan B. Jen W. (Killing flies) Rachel P. Jeff P. (Cumbies) Eri wrestling) Beth P. Nash, Laura W. and everyone I forgot to mention.

Cheerleading Fall & Winter
1,2,3,4 Capt.

My tears are not for the ones I have lost, but the ones I am afraid to loose Nico 98

Nicole Giglio



Voici mon secret... on ne voit bien qu'avec le coeur. L'essentiel est invisible pour les yeux.

To my beautiful, intelligent, fearless, v-powerful sisters, never apologizing for being the WOMEN you are: I love you and I will always be respecting you!

Liz

Elizabeth J. Gill

Kristin Mary Gleason

"Where are you going? Where are you going? Can you take me with you? For my hand is cold and needs warmth. Where are you going? Far beyond where the horizon lies, where the horizon lies, And the land sinks into mellow blueness, Oh please take me with you. Let me skip the road with you, I can dare myself, I can dare myself. I'll put a pebble in my shoe and watch me walk, I can walk, I can walk. I shall call the pebble Dare. We will talk about walking. Dare shall be carried and when we both have had enough, I shall take him from my shoe, singing, 'Meet your new road.' Then I'll take your hand. Finally glad, that you are here, By my side." -*By My Side*, Godspell.

Thanks to everyone who has helped me along my journey. I'll miss you!

X-C- 2,3,4; GIT- 1,2,3,4 capt.; Outdoor- 1,2,3,4; YRBK- 3,4; G.S- 1,2,3,4

Kristin M. Gleason

THANK YOU FIRST TO MY FAMILY, THE REAL REASON I GOT THROUGH HIGH SCHOOL. NEXT MY MW FRIENDS (I HOPE BY NOW YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE) FOR MAKING SCHOOL BAREABLE.NEXT THE ! TEACHERS WHO MADE ME WORK AND THINK AND THOSE WHO DIDN'T, ONLY THE LAST SEVEN KNOW. I HAD TO WRITE SOMETHING ABOUT THE M.V.H.C. IT WAS SO MUCH COOLER WHEN PEOPLE DIDN'T TRY TO BE IN THE SCENE BUT IT WAS ALWAYS FUN. ONLY IF BANDS DIDN'T TRY TO BE SO COOL. ANDROID- THE ONLY TRUE HARDCORE. BOYS CLUB THE ORIGINAL PRACTICES IN THE BASEMENT WHEN JAMES WAS STILL IN SCHOOL, ONLY IF SOMEONE COULD FIND HIS WAY HOME. I WISH I WAS A LITTLE MORE PC BUT AFTER ALL I AM ME. THANK YOU TO WEEZER, IM NOT SAYING THIS TO BE COOL BUT TO THANK THEM FOR HAVINO THE MOST FUN SHOW WITH THE COOLEST FRIENDS.. LATE NIGHT SKATE SESSIONS, SNEEKING OUT TO GO SNOWBOARDING- WACHUSETTE RIPS. THE WHITE VW, THE STUPID CRANK FOR THE SUNROOF AND THAT LADY THAT FORGOT TO STOP. ALL THE GREAT CONCERTS- WU TANG, DMB, CYPRESS, WEEZER, PROMISE RING AT THE CHURCH BEFORE I KNEW THEMI WANT TO THANK MY BIO CLASS FOR HELPING OURSELVES LEARN. IWISH SOME PEOPLE HADN'T CHANGED BUT IT COULD BE FOR THE BETTER. I HOPE TO SEE ALL OF YOU AND I MEAN THAT BECAUSE YOUR PEERS ARE WHAT YOU ARE HOW YOU LIVE AND INTERACT. I WISH BEST OF LUCK TO ALL. -MANNY-

Manuel T. Gnoza

Brooke M. Goodwin

Brooke Meredith Goodwin

Thanks to all who've helped me when I've "fallen." *Diane* - 8th grade tech and lasted through all the crap. *memory games, fountain dancing, singing, twisty ties (P&V), Barbie in the fly, sorry your walk on the beach turned into a show! & who can forget the constant confusion. *Maria*- what would I do w/out u & your gross stories.* too many ptests, my windshield wiper, sleeping in the closet, the shower(sorry), maid, way 2 much ice cream, and the fork. UR my 2 BF, be happy - u both deserve it more than anyone. I luv u both. *Steve G.*- I haven't forgiven u yet for stealing my fun, in the air on the beach, junior math (always found the answers), "It's the size of Alaska," ice cream couch stories, I tell u way 2 much info. *Lee*- how many times have u made fun of me? my tires, cleaning up your green mess, & seeing the fork episode. *Tom* - 3 long yrs of Eng, how many girls now? maybe we'll do that movie someday. Thanks for making me laugh all these years, I luv u guys. ***Steve*** - 4 years of domestic life (just kidding, I've learned plenty), we've had so much fun together & I lost count (160,000?)stinky shoes, movies, ties, vacays (MV'95), bpatrol, the lost cube, '94 Land Crusa, windmill, swiss cheese, knock on wood. I am so proud of u 4 everything & hopefully we will get to use that flatware someday. You are my best friend, bean & I'm still crazy about you. I love you so much, always your prnces. I could live off our memories for a lifetime, you were definitely worth the 6 month wait. Span Crew- JD,BS,PM(I'll never forget that CJ stole my car & the video) / The Boys-ER '97(miss u) ,BR,PO,CS,GB,DG,JK, NP,JR/ LS,NC, EC,JA./ A&F- P'OL & JH, I luv u 2, don't forget my offers! Thanks to Mum, Dad and Mr. & Mrs.T. for everything. " I always knew one day I would look back on my tears and laugh, but I never knew I'd look back on my laughs and cry." - unknown.

Ilana M. Gordon

ILANA

'AND THESE ARE THE LAST WORDS I HAVE TO SAY
THAT'S WHY IT TOOK SO LONG TO WRITE IT
ITS ALWAYS HARD TO SAY GOODBYE
BUT NOW IT'S TIME TO PUT THIS BOOK AWAY'
- BILLY JOEL

- The following people have made a great impact on my life, and helped me to become the person I am today.

Christina. Thank you for always being there, and being my conscious when mine wasn't working., Shopping withdrawal symptoms, Rides in exotic cars, and the best Italian meal in town,143. **Daniel.** You have helped me get through some rough times, my clubbing buddy, Crayons, Glue, and Scissors student, I luv u baby **Jared.** I'm so glad I got to know you, you always make me smile, Oh, it's the sky line, isn't it beautiful? Always keep the cell phone handy. **Amy.** even though you're down south and we don't get to talk much anymore, I miss you and luv ya, Don't ever forget the six flags expedition. **Shan.** You always keep me entertained, and it's never a boring night with you, "Beee carefull, I luv you pups

- **Robs.** I've known you for almost 11 years, and hope to know you another 111 years from now, you're my best friend ,and the love of my life, thanks for always putting up with me, I love you. **Jay.** Even though you are a pain in my butt I still love you:) Good luck in all you try to achieve. (remember that I broke mom and dad in for you).
- **Mom and Dad.** Thank you for helping me to get this far, I never could of made it with out the two of you guiding and supporting me all these years.(I guess all that nagging paid off) I love you both very much. **Grandma, Bubbie and Papa** you all been great influence to my life. I love you all very much. And a shout out to **Rex and Elmo**
- And a shout out to J.S., K.K., J.H., M.S., D.L., J.B., C.H.,(and anybody I may have overlooked accidently)

Good luck class of 1998-

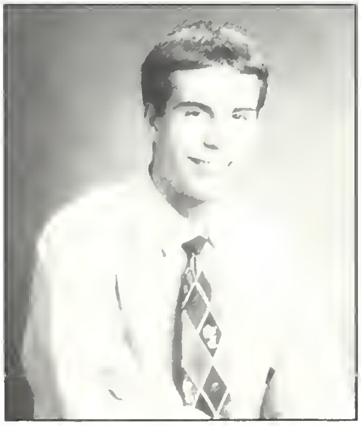
Nathaniel C. Gori

Nathaniel C Gori

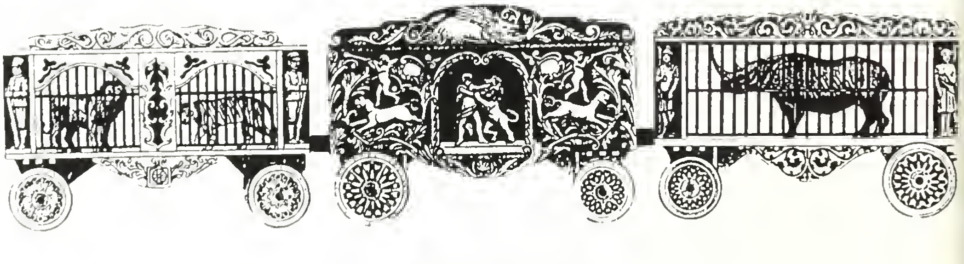
I would like to use this space to say thanks to all the people who made my Masconomet experience what it was. My friends, thanks for all the laughs and good times you have provided me with. My teachers, you are tributes to your profession and don't receive half the credit you deserve for shaping our lives and our minds My coaches, you have pushed me above and beyond any limits I though I had and let me know what it feels like to really win. Mom, Dad, and Chris I don't know where I'd be if it weren't for your love and support. I will always love you. Good-bye Masco its been an interesting trip that I won't soon forget. Good luck class of 98'.

"I never let my schooling interfere with my education." -Mark Twain
"I never think of the future - it comes soon enough." - Albert Einstein
"Service to others is the rent you pay for your room here on earth." - Muhammad Ali
"All of life's answers are on TV" -Homer Simpson

www geocities com/SiliconValley/Peaks/6755



Jared F. Gove



.... too many clowns in it..

Get them out!

Sarah Ruth Grady

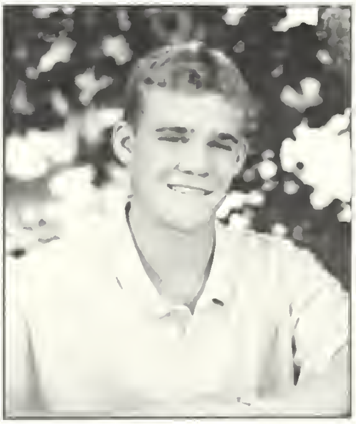
\, CM, LP, AO, MP, IH, & MF - thanks for being the greatest friends anyone could ask for! I don't
ow what I would have done w/o you guys all these years Too many memories to write I love you guys!
iendship is a special love that makes life worthwhile!
- we've had some crazy times,(starting in 9th grade w/CM) Hampton Beach, camping We need a book
all our memories. 12 yrs of an awesome friendship! **CM**- Lakisha- Summer of '97-the BEST! Never
rget all the fun times and how bad I scared you. Attitash w/**KC NP &MP**-jacuzzis & parties! Prom '97,
orida w/AO, Montauk w/LP, Cranberries Concert, **KS**-phone chats, Swimteam Buds- **NP, LR, CA**-
ver change your the best!**KC**-prettiest girl!**RP**-singing in the car **AP**-my little sister Sue, Liz & Carolyn
hanks for being the best sisters in the world! Kate -good luck in HS & stay out of trouble! Mom & Dad
hanks for your love & support. I love and appreciate you both very much! Good luck class of '98!
For long you live & high you fly & smiles you smile & tears you cry all you touch & all you see is all
ur life will ever be! ♡ Sarah

Sarah R. Grady

"My Friends are like my memories, I have nothing but the best"
Jess, Shelby, Eli~b/f/f, all our crazy times, Mickey, eli's parties, earth wind fire water, making dinner, smiles and tears I love you guys. Pete~ thanks for all the fun times, advice, and talks, your one in a million. Lauren~my twin, pullin a U on the highway, thanks for a great friendship. Monica~ All the laughs and tears we've gone through. Masks in November, nights at Tre's, cooking dinner for TL and BW. Jeanna~ 5th period study, Hampton. Tom~ Prom '97, bench GW, friends forever. Mandy~ VT, walks around Masco, s ball bud, luv ya. Chrissy~running for train, the big D. Bryce~ Where to begin?? I have so many awesome memories. The times we've had have been amazing, I love you always, England, nice watch,#1, "promise" ,5yr plan. CS, DL~you guys are awesome, never change, your up next. SK, KD, KB, TM- I love you guys, thanks for all the fun and memories. To those I forgot to mention, your in my heart. To my family, thank you for making me who I am today, couldn't do it w/out you, I love You

Emilie L. Grant

'az up? Its finally over! Off to physical therapy,CG/GB.We outta here, No Diggidy!Mom and Dad
anx a lot. You have always been there for me.I love you guys. CG Hide the girls! MM and JW
me in from the pool, baseball through the wall. Thanx for the room and board. Its been real. GB,
elin in the beamer, Can I drive your car? Jocylen says "High"! Whip cream fight. Poison Ivy,
80. Flat tire late for practice.BC/BU not true. AH How is SJP? BBC, Always working, Never
me, Thanks for the clothes.See Ya. Mary McKenna your the best. I will always love
u.4/16/97.Thanx for all the good memories and good times. I love you.To all my friends, you
ow who you are, stay cool and stay out of trouble.JH, guess I wasn't good enough! Maybe at
MASS, Stay in touch. EG,See you around, stay in touch. BC good luck with baseball.Coach
elani, Mr Cleary, and Serino, thanx for everything. Nick, good luck in the future, Thanx for
erything everybody. Baseball, Division 2 North Champs 1997, 1998 State Champions, Were
ing all the way! I'm outta here! Absolute Baseball!



Samuel H. Graves

So who said high school were your best years? They couldn't have gone to Masco. Where would I be without you mom and dad? Karla, I tried to keep my hopes high but they didn't do the same for me. Thanks for the advice. Eric, Allan, Trish-I'll never forget what we created. Laura P, Jamie H,Brendan C, Tyler G-RATM Anyone? Mr. O'Keefe, Ms. Haas-you don't stop creating art because you grow old, you grow old because you stop creating art. Tabatha, thanks for being there and listening. You are an incredible person. Don't lose sight of your dreams. Thanks to those who made me cry and laugh. Short of that, I am wordless...

Joseph M. Greco

Daniel R. Green

Mom & Dad, family thanx for helping me get through it.My Middleton boys,NICKEL H, Saturday Nights never fogotten. WILLIS, Late Night runn'in Mountains. SCOOBS,Bretta got Boom thanx for the rideskis.Mope,Playground Rips. You boys are the best.ML,SP,LW,MG,JS, KM,MM.Never forget you.Ms.Provo Rocks. Lecolst Fam Luv ya.MDLTN#1.DAN GREEN.

Jesse R. Griffin

Will the following students

report to.......

Christopher Guarino

High school is finally over.slippy.thanks to all my friends,you're the best:Kev and Rick:always got my
back.friends since we was little.sellin lemonade.behind d'angelos,next time we'll run.sneakin out late at
night.3 cool summers:tents,dazed and confused,girls.little league all stars ruled.rage and nin concert.pats
game.drivers ed.vas.my house after b-ball prac.last day of school.rides to school.thanksgiving.thats not d
cops.Greg:hey buddy it's me,chris.we ate the ham.nnyaa.and weez was naked.english class;read,whats
that?come to lunch much?BSP.howd ya like your b-day present.want your dre cd back?maam,no i'm sor
he's not.zip.V.f me up the goat a.ny trip.nice car.Adam:dooblay.talkin bout girls.stealin yours.sjp semi.hair
face contour.dibs.you stupid sign.thanx for fixin my bed.noogs.afc champ.31 rules.well alright.they f-n
superimposed me.Sam:absolute baseball.best.sat.night church.how's physical therepy.hide the girls.i did
rat you out.bama.kas.on my rug,huh?can i have my shirt back?my cd?oh yeah, you sold it.
Jen:aug.9.jan.11.fri.13.grounded together.talkin late.lots of good times:spa,pool house, sanctuary,
beach,car,my house and yours.we got 10 min.canoeing.cold night babysittin.prom.i cant hear you.your the
best,i'll never forget the times we had.weve been through a lot.youre always by my side.i'll miss you so
much.i'll love you 4-ever.Thanx mom and dad for everything youve done.i couldnt have asked for
more.Andy and Laura,good luck in high school.Everyone,thanks for the memories.later.

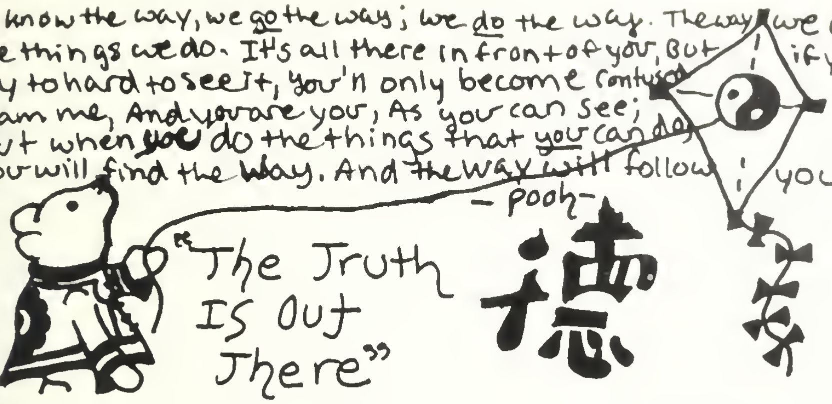
Luke T. Guidi

I would like to thank every one who made my time here at Masco enjoyable(if you could call it that). No I really did have a good time. Thanks to Mr. West for letting me act and Ms.Hass for all the photo experience. to my peoples=*Brendan C. Nick S. & Brian W. (Maximum J) Silly Joe-U-G 86,Mile 9, The Lynn boys, Stew&Justin-Forien exchange students.*The list could on forever-I just hope that I don't leave behind bad memories for anyone and know that I hold everyone in my heart as a big part of my life even though masco is so small.

"To know the way, we go the way; we do the way. The way we do. The things we do. It's all there in front of you, But if you try to hard to see It, you'll only become confused. I am me, And you are you, As you can see; But when you do the things that you can do, you will find the Way. And the Way will follow you."

-Pooh-

"The Truth Is Out There"



Eden D. Guilbault

Andrea

Rachel D., Kristin, Jackie D., Rachel W., Jana, Jackie W., Tara, Liz, Grant, Jay, Pat, Ben, Cullinan, Katlyn, Lindsay, Chrissy To you & many others; thanks for the fun, companionship, & inspiration. I love & will miss you all!

"The tools a teacher uses are first his self and secondly & incidentally the curriculum" -D. Donavel

Thanks to those teachers who bettered my understanding esp. Mr. Donavel, Mr. Delani, Ms. Lund, & Mr. Brown. Thank you Mr. Casey for believing in me even when I didn't.

I love you Mom, Dad, Laura & Mike.

"If in the twilight of memory we should meet once more we shall speak again together & you will sing me a deeper song" -K. Gibran

Andrea M. Haffty

THANKS..

to everyone who helped make the last 4 years crazy, Fun + a little random, And to those people who always make me laugh and add variety (the spice of Life). There's no way I could ever forget this place, or any of you! -Jaime

まーた どーせ すぐこっち くるんでしょ? こんどは 三十世紀の おみやげ かってきてよ☆
また きて まってるわ ちびうさちゃん
…
こんどは あたしんち とまりに おいで ゼッタイだよ
パパとママに よろしくね
帰り道 気をつけて

"The righter of wrong doings, I triumph over evil..." - sailor moon

Jaime M. Harrison

Thanks Mom and Dad for all the support you have given me my past 4 years. I couldn't have done as well w/ out you. BIF I know that I'll be missing all your wild driving stories and Skinner and Antonelli believing them. Hey Craig, maybe I'll beat you in golf someday when your not P.O. at K.H., but if not I can always beat you at W.B. Josh I would never have made it through computer class if you had let Mr. C. teach the class. Thanks to all I haven't mentioned as well. Jaren

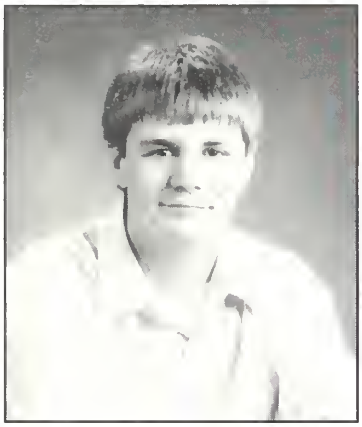
Jaren W. Hawxwell

Amanda Hein

I can't believe it's all over! To all of my friends, you guys are awesome and I'll always remember you. Remember : Big L. and the pencil, George the S.S. book, y = mx + b, Do you support the women's facial hair club of Zimbabwe, the S' n' B video, - to flow, like a wave, BOOM, Did you watch L & C ?, Fun Night! The F - Files, As the Interrelated World Turns, I'll get you supa baby!, 1 2 3 4 .... the King of Suave, Vancouver or bust, baby !, KLAG, What did you do in math? Kuru Girls 4 - ever!, B's evil twin, Don't let the bees sting ya! Lastly, of course, M IS NOT DEAD!!!!!!!!!! I know I probably left out some stuff but this is a very little square. Mom and Dad, thanks so much and I love you. Kimbo, what can I say? Your the best. To the Bahamas Bunch, I love you all.

GOOD LUCK EVERYONE!
♥, Amanda

May 11
your futures
be bright! ☺



Joshua J. Hill

IT'S OVER!!!

We made it finally. I can't really say that I will miss Masco but I will. It's all been like one horrible nightmare that had the occasional good moment that makes you want to stay in the dream just so you can find out what will happen, even though most of it is horrific. Thanks to all the teachers that have put up with me for all this time. (I couldn't do it). Someday all the computers will work Mr. Czar. Mr. Brown I will never forget your anti-stress kit. Mr. West I told you that you'd convert to a PC someday. Mr. Doliber I passed gym (so we hope). Thanks to Wally the worlds best boss and funniest dirty old man ever. Chris and Alex one question can we warp each other any more? To all the kids who hang in the music office, you have made the whole experience even more frightening yet entertaining than ever thought possible. Joy what would I have done without you? I Love You. Well yet again the brain has shut off (a side effect of Masco), so now I shall bid a happy adios to everyone and to Masco. *Bye All.*

Christopher A. Himmel

When, in disgrace with fortune and men's eyes,
I all alone beweep my outcast state,
And trouble deaf heaven with my bootless cries,
And look upon myself, and curse my fate,
Wishing me like to one more rich in hope,
Featured like him, like him with friends possest,
Desiring this man's art, and that man's scope,
With what I most enjoy contented least;
Yet in these thoughts myself almost despising,
Haply I think on thee,-and then my state,
Like to the lark at break of day arising
From sullen earth, sings hymns at heaven's gate;
For thy sweet love remember'd such wealth brings,
That then I scorn to change my state with kings
-William Shakespeare: Sonnet 29

Alex: You've been a good friend for our entire
Masco career, don't give up. Keep the faith.
Josh: We've had a lot of interesting adventures
Let's hope some of them never repeat them-
-selves
Missy and Tracey: Thanks for being there and
not forgetting about me.
Lauren, Kelly, and Tara: Thanks for caring, an
managing to put up with me.
Mr. O'Keefe, Mr. Thomson, Dave, and Russ:
Thanks for all your help
Erin: Thanks for making life so interesting
and keeping me on my toes. I only wish
I had an accent.

Amanda L. Holmgren

To the class of '98: These four years have come and gone so quickly. Thank you for all the memories and good times! Erica-I couldn't ask for a better friend. Our unique friendship all started w/M.B. OGSAG, EN & SM! Thanx for always making me laugh. Friends forever, FRANK! Chrissy-You're a great friend. So many memories: EN's boat, long chats, bio projects, Thanx for everything, it's been fun! Seth-We've been thru so much together-study grps, sleeping?shopping, the song! Thanx for always being there for me, I'll never forget you. Ben-Solo bromeando! Sorry abt. the distractions. Corn on the cob(w/SP)rules! Thanx for your encouragement, understanding & the memorable talk(w/Lisa &Jen) EG,BS,JD,LC(my 1st friend)JS,KR&ML-Thank you all so mucl for everything. Dan-you're one of a kind. I'll never forget what we've shared. Take it easy, love ya! To my VT friends-Lead singers! I love and miss you all. Amanda-you mega big-time dork, I'll miss you. Thanx for listening & G.L. next year! Field hockey & softball teams-Good luck! MM & Di-whats w/the tude? Finally, Thank you Mom, Dad, Kris, Robs, Mimi, Toby & Midnight -without you, I don't know where I'd be. Good luck everyone! Love, Mandy ☺

~Jessica Horne~

"It's good to have an end to journey towards, but it's the journey that matters in the end"
-unknown

Em- we've shared so many great memories , thanx for listening, Mickey, earth, wind, fire, water/
piritual dinners, descriptions, "getting" clothes, chewin and screwin, ILU **Shelbs**- where do I begin?
ou've been such a great friend throughout H.S., I'd be lost w/o you. Waterville, chunkin in the budda,
ack bud, Freeport, dinner at your house(maybe 31st), Lilith Fair. ILU. **Lauren**- Annie Oakley, MFW,
m glad we became such good friends, should have done it sooner, MV was a blast, fellow trackie,
arty bud, ILU. **Tyler**- always your baby/princess, "kiss you so hard, I'll take your breath away"-S.M.,
aniacs we are. angie meets janey, I love you. **Eliana**- party at your house, cloves in lpwh, the four of
s forever, what happened between us? **Chrissy**- track bud, army outfits, DMB concert. **Sam**- I'm
orry, maybe at UMass, talks in English. **Nicole**- Arthur, what ever happen to bowling? **Pete**- cous,
ser, still don't know why. **DL and Chuck**- gd lk next year. **Sampson and Chewie**- ILU. **Jeffy and
arrod**- you're my big bros and always will be, thanx, ILU. **Dad and Judy**- thanx for believing in me.
lom and La- where would I be w/o you? **Mom and Dad**-I love you. **Thanx everyone else**. -JSH

Jessica S. Horne

irst of all much love and thanks to: Mom, Dad, Mike, Uncle Frank, Uncle Ed, Auntie Eileen, and Auntie Andria, who
ll helped me alot. Also to chad, casey, lauren, jenna,nicole and evanThanks to Brian C, Eric B, Pete G, Manny G,
eremy N, Nathan S, +Jason T, for showing me what friendship is all about, Topsfield gang, Hamilton crew, Kevin C
lolapalooza next summer!) and Lila G(court was fun!) Mrs. S, Tim, clayton, buff, gizz, Mrs. T, razz+oreo, Mrs. C+
harlotte, tina and bows and ne 1 else i forgot.(sorry).without these people i wouldn't have had as much experience in
fe and had as much fun. Summer of 97-plum island, gibbs, dayton, mm, hamilton, bp, nates room, the bus, asbury,
umby's, big joe, bullet, space odyssey 2010,star wars, yz+mx! Music of summer-sepultura, korn, tool, led zeppelin,
aranoid android, marilyn manson,gambit, converge,cave in, weezer, pantera, new solace,samael and all the masters
of black metal.Steve-thanks 4 playin drums at DS's 1st show!.Nathan +brendan- u guys rule, thanks for an awesome
ummer i will never forget. So much to say, so little space. How can u condense 17 1\2 year s into 12.96 square inches?

'destroy your ego, trust your brain, destroy your beliefs, trust your divinity."-
Danny Carey

'why can't we sleep forever, this will be over soon, it will end no other way"-
Maynard J. Keenan

Paul R. Howard

Vell, what can I say? It's been a long 4 yrs. & we're finally outta here. To all those who
ave stood by me through it all, I love ya & always will. Serino- you are the nicest, most
nergetic person I know and you have been an inspiration to me. Mrs. Britt, you are a
weetheart. Have a wonderful life w/Tom, Cleo amd Rudy. " Where's the ducksauce?" LS
'Where's the friekin Dunks? I've rocked the boat and I'll keep on rockin it. Kait-you are
he greatest sister anyone could ever have, I luv ya. Joe-you are a great kid, you can be the
st white rapper. They always runnin. Staci and Jessika you guys are great. Redneck and
Adam, never change. All of you's stay out of trouble. Brandi-we see eye to eye. Jelly
Donut. Girls soccer, it was a great 3 years, I only wish I coulda played this yr. Kick
SSA!! "Seria, Cheerio?" Aminamiac. Smokey the Bear says "Only you can prevent forest
ires!!" Two pump chump and all the others, I luv ya. Anyone else I might have missed, I
vill cherish the time we've spent together. "I kill U!!" C U all in Las Vegas!! $350/hr.
Mr. Brown, I luv U 2, but I really don't want U. Bathroom crew- keep it smokin'!!BC

Jennifer A. Humphrey

It is so much easier getting through the days with friends. **On Wednesdays when the sky is blue, and I have nothing else to do, I sometimes wonder if it's true, that who is what, and what is who? Pooh.** (@Walt Disney Co.) To all my friends I am ever so thankful to you for all of the shoulders to lean on during sorrow and of the laughs and joys. To my **Mom**, I'll jump as high and long as I can for you. You have allowed me to be me and for that I can never repay. **Dad**, I love you dearly. Without you I sincerely wonder if I'd have made it thus far. **Tonya**, my big sister, without you nothing would have been the same! **Kelly Jean**, darling what will the world be with the halves of the Ying-Yang separated? (Operation eggroll!) **Lauren**, sweetie- Yoda, you've been the steadiest thing in this chaotic life we call school. You're one of the best people and never let anyone tell you different. **Giana**, always stay true to your heart and I'll always be here to dole out advice. **Ken**, my dear, you and your cartwheels. **Chris**, let's just say conversations with you are never mundane. I'll always appreciate them. What's up with the Bahamas? To my X-files loving friends (**Jackie** and **Amanda** 'specially) enjoy life and all it has. You'll be great! **My twin**, ten years! wow what a long time to know someone. Sorry 'bout the chicken pox... Miss overachiever, **Rachel**... relax, remember history last year.. long nights and rant sessions by copying machines. **Greg and Neal**... thanks for putting up with me. **Fellow crewies**, never will a Sat. pass without thinking of you. **Joy** be true to yourself and you'll shine babe **Joshua James**, take care of yourself, please. **Cathy, Kris, Michelle, Jesse, and little Lauren**, take advantage of every moment- they seem to speed by. Fare thee well. **Peace-love-flowers-hope**. *****Erin Alanna*

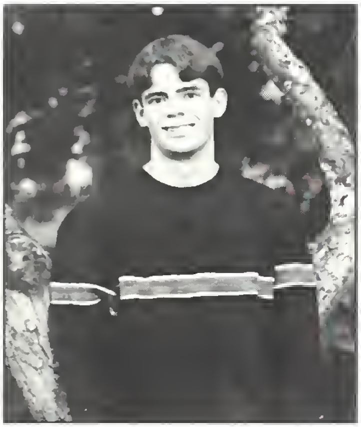
Erin A. Hutchinson

Jeffrey R. Hutton

I had a great 4 years and I just want to say good bye.... Hope I see everyone again, and if not, good Luck and have a Great Life! We'll all be o.K.

C-ya, Hutton

DMBX88
@AOL



Jonathan D. Ihle

J.D - Nice driving Did grandma Fall over again; B.S. - have you got your memory back yet; Stewy - Remember when we shot you with wrist Rockets; well we're going to do it again; L.C. - have fun on the orange moon, don't break anymore fingers; K.G. - always worship the Green Elephant, nice car I really liked The forks sticking out of The roof; A.A. - How did paco's [redacted] piece of pizza taste; R.T. - Mullbrushares, crusin; strange black Trucks taking pictures of us; J.D. - I know where you live; M.M. - Do you own The neutral zone; A.D. - You've made this year and last summer the best times of my life, love ya forever.

P.S. - K.S., K.F - Ding Dong Ditch; K.G. - keep Trying to catch The Rabbit

Goodbye

Amber J. Johnson

I miss you!
KC

Thanks to My mom, for not letting me quit. I-I-U! Jen, you are my best friend and always will be. Corkey, thanks for the talks. Jamie, we've been through a lot. (D.T. w/Doliber). Mollie, my fellow missionary, you guys mean a lot to me. I love you; Heather, Christy, Keri, Sara P.-History-"She's Kinda cute..." Thanks for making history class so much fun. Scooz Charlie, Tai, Dave W., Dill, Corey, Gibbles, Jared, Katie Ben RA. Walshie, John, Nash, Laura W.. Thanks for your friendship. Danny you're the best. I admire you. My Kins-Kiss Kiss, hug hug, nuzzle nuzzle, love love (always). Good Luck to my favorite band-New Solace. Mr. Sinnot, your my favorite teacher. Best of everything to the class of "98" Amber Johnson

Alyssa M. Jonikas

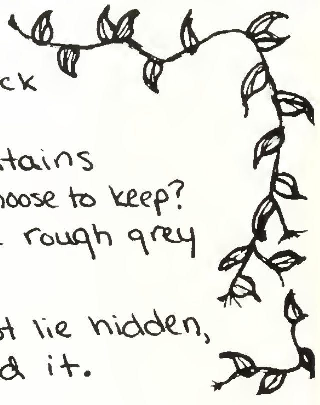
Pebbles

Pebbles belong to no one, until you pick
Them up- Then they are yours.
But which, of all the world's mountains
of little broken stones, will you choose to keep?
The smooth black, the white, the rough grey
with sparks...?

Somewhere the best pebble must lie hidden,
meant for you if you can find it.

-Valerie Worth

AMJ



"Don't be sad at goodbyes, a fair well is necessary before we can meet again, and meeting again after moments or lifetimes is certain for those who are friends." Thanks to everyone who has helped me out along the way, and put up with me; Mom & Dad, Erin, friends, teachers, and everyone at Windrush. To memories Matti, eventing, Halloween @ Glea's, X-Mas @ Kelly's, X-Files, G.S. trips (Cape Cod), car trips (getting lost), just memories. "Truth and tears pave the way for a long lasting friendship."

Love,
Jill

Jill M. Kasper

DA KINE

Whats to say? So much has happened, so many cool people Ive met & will miss. Mom Dad Krystal-i love you all Thanx Peace & much love to my Killa Beez.Nate"stu"-I love ya like a brother Thanx for being there.Justin-Killa bee always BoB,Kenya,Micheal-You guys are awesome friends.I love ya all, thanx for the trouble(bob).Luke,Kevin,Tyler-Thanx ill never ever forget youz. Greg, Mark-you were always there,MHS hockey. Jess L-BF's always. Jessika&Staci-I love you both, your cool friendz.(i was savin the best for last) KaiT- I LOVE YOU ALWAYS we've been thru so much. You mean everything to me, I love you xoxo Anyone i forgot,Itz me Kehoe,ya know i love you all You all deserve propz peace godz.Remeber me,cause i wont forget any of you. Peace

KAIT- I LOVE YOU FOREVER . . . . JOEY KEHOE

JEN H- your not a CRACKHEAD, thanx for the RIDES. & I'm not upset!
THANX

RZA-RECTOR!

THA DOZ

Joseph W. Kehoe

To all my friends, **CJ-** Of course they're arguing, they're always arguing! I won't ever enjoy singing with another guy in science, nor will anyone crack me up like you. **Chris-** 1 more to go, It hasn't been easy but I thank you for always being there, friends forever. **Jay-** Dude, let's SAB dude, Kenney 2.0, where's Bubba? **Ben-** Did I get the picture right?, let's take the Volkswagen if you can figure out stick. **Cathy-** Ich habe bien, fencing, general flirtations, putting up with me. **Josh-** If I get into power I will make sure that people with nets find you and lock you up in a padded room, the world just isn't safe with you in public. **Alyssa-** Mrs. Manic Depressant, try to take life easy, baby steps to the door, Bahamas '96. **Nikki-** Good luck in Vet school, I might just apply to UNH so watch out! **CREW RULES!!** 4 years of hard labor to put out THE best in high school plays. To all of the crew I want you to know, I couldn't have enjoyed so much work with anyone else (goes for Neal too). **BAND** 4 years of playing a trumpet and loving it. Thanks Mr. O'Keefe for all you've done for me, and for knowing that thirds are just as important as the rest. Fencing was great! Thanks to R.J., K.J., Jules, Kyle (for 85 games too) **TRACK** winter and spring I gave my all to see how far I could throw a big metal ball, and I liked it so much I'm coming back for a second round. Thanks to coach Sinnott and coach Emmons for pushing me. Thanks to all my teachers, you've done well. Four years in one square? Not even close.

Brian J. Kenney

Babawokee ding dong
Slip slap slee
Dipstick paddywhack
Pee pee googalee gee

[illegible]

Jennifer L. Kiely

Nathan King

Wu tang Killa Beez we on da swarm! ..off id like to thank ERI its been fun, not all the time but thats life... lets see thanx to my family - Mom, Dad, Nikki + Jer... 4 years gone by... WKB always freinds Joe - youve always been there through pc's to glowstix. Justin - 3 what? It's been nuts, grandma, Wu Tang etc., Michael - earwigs? runaway? have fun next year! Kenya - nuh Sup? fake what? summa "97" at Oragos Abi - Magenta what? Best Buds always! Jay, Alicia, and Korinne - keep in touch no matter where you are. Prom '97 "Just the eight of us" Bob - AT&T Calling card, thanx for all the trouble its been fun. Dust - I got Shotgun. Broph - purple what? Dunnan's class. Katie K. Sup you hard core dawg? Guidi - you tool keep in touch. Tyler - cut tha mullet. Too many people, too little space... Killa Beez freinds forever! Never forget the good times... Sorry to everyone I didnt have space to include, ill remember you in my head always... Good luck to everyone next year... and for the rest of your lives.

Love all of ya - Nate (Stew)

KILLA BEES

Ryan J. King

Ryan King

This is the time to remember
cause it will not last forever.
- Billy Joel

Some people find it, some only pretend,
but me I just want to live happily
ever after every now and then.
- Jimmy Buffett

Thanks to all the people how
have supported me throughout
these four years, especially:
Mom, Dad, Pete, and my friends.

Soccer (state Champs 96), Lacrosse (fan-freakin-tabulous), Children's Island, Photography, SCUBA Diving, all around fun.

Michele A. Knudsen

Yahoo I'm Free!

Glad to be getting out of here! Just wanted to say thankyou to Mr. Serano. Your the best, I wish there were more like you at MASCO. Mr. Dunnan thank you, you helped me a lot. Thanks to everyone else. Hollah and Heather, I hope you get through the next 2 years at this place. Thankyou mom & dad for all of your love and support. Christine, you are a wonderful sister, I ♡ U! Mister, I ♡ U! Jenn, I will always remember sky coaster. Christine and Jenn, I will always remember the night we got caught. Good luck to the cheerleaders next year.

Cheerleading: 1,2,3,4. McHugh - C-ya. See you
Good luck class of '98. around Dana. Bye

Jeffrey T. Knutsen

NEWSPLACE MOM, DAD, DOUG - i love you
Smokey
Blacky
We thought it was a chicken
Nardules
Higgis Mall... but its not really a mall
Charlie, Tai - I wouldn't be who I am w/out you
Ipswich Shows
Amber - Love, Love Forever
Simon - Mad talks... You're a good friend despite it all
Mike R. - You'll be great
Cory - We'll write a song together → someday
Matt - should we go sequence some sh—
Michael - Will you come upstairs for a minute?
HRWIII
LATER...
3 for 3rd
DR
Danny - you were the lucky one ↱ who do you like? Guess.
Mollie - I wish I knew you when we were close
Walshie, Georgie, Woodsie, Sarah P., Mary, Russo, Nutter, Heather, MEGAS
Crispex, Jumpin' Jack Nash, Faco, Corkey, Jamie, BJ, Matt W.
Jared R. COOPS, Pete G.
Yr. Spirit is time-reversed to yr. body - SY '84
Society is a hole - SY '85
Dave W. - Stylin' Poster Boy
DWB
and all it's History...
Gibbies Basement, Rockery, Hell's, Otherside, the bridge
Swimmin' in the rain
VARSITY HOCKEY - 1,2,3,4 BLANK show at GDA Lake Placid RED Barn
Double Bonzai Deathflip
C.L. - F.T.B. I LOVE you guys
OH MY GOD...; ← you'll win the Jackpot
BOSTON CHICKEN

There must have been a time when you
entered a room and met someone and after
a while you understood that unknown to
either of you there was a reason you had
met. By some word or deed or just by
your presence the errand had been
completed. Then perhaps you were a
little bewildered or humbled and
grateful. And it was over.

Each lifetime is the pieces of a jigsaw
puzzle.
For some there are more pieces.
For others the puzzle is more difficult
to assemble.

And so it goes.
Souls going this way and that
Trying to assemble the many parts

But know this. No one has within
themselves
All the pieces to their puzzle.

Everyone carries with them at least one
and probably
Many pieces to someone else's puzzle
Sometimes they know it.
Sometimes they don't.

And when you present your piece
To another, whether you know it or not,
Whether they know it or not,
You are a messenger from the Most High.

Lawrence Kushner
Class of 1998 bear this in mind as
you travel through life and may
you all find your pieces.
Joshua Kobey

Joshua M. Kobey

First I would like to thank my Parental units I love you Jesse + Ken get your Kicks in Before it's all over. Good Luck Bob + Deb + terry and Dick Thax's For Beilving in me Miss Provo Thanks For NoT Killin us all Danny G; Bean. Team. Forever Nickel.H. Were all gonna Die anyway Respect) Scoobs + Scraps Keep it on the dL Bone + Dawn Raging camp Adventures Lynn Larse Mary, Sarah, Becky Woodsie Pals For life Freezing Fun Plum Island Journies My mommie luv ya always For my Danvers home girls thanks for the interesting nights Nickel Bag James murphy lives on. Tito + Sanchez get em Pumped next Year. More Huff down North liberty The Future Builds Bigger and better things For all Make Mills Willis MIDDLETON POWER

Justin J. Kravchuk

C-ya later, corky: you don't have to go to life Skills, Jamie + Corky: let's go Rollin, Jamie: long walks on the beach, Andy + Rob: can we play nintendo megman, Gus, Justin, Ben, Sarascutz: Hitch Hiking, camping, NJs, Ms Shapiro Pd.T, Nat Dog, Marytate, Tommy Dill Tom Tommy Dill: your the tuff Ilana; pd 1 Day Break 96-97; Jeanna: Lynn kidz, Sarah middleton Creamy smoke, Tom W + Chris + Tom D: McDeath, Nicole G + Becky: let's Play Dress up, Amber: Sarah Scutz house pd.5, OH CRAZY ALISON, Rose: letsgo to the tree, Danielle: allway's in the Hallway 96-97, BAthroom girls, Laura Bops, Kim long lost friend, Jamie & George thanx for almost killin me. Highland-senior slave, lexi BJ's BBQ I ♡ U Ms. Haas, Keri I like your piercing. Ben + Saras I'll never camp out when 50° again, Cheryl: I got the camera some where, Heather: thanx for the H.W. Lily, And who I forgot ♡ Katie

Katie M. Kwiatek

DA TIME TO GET THE HELL OUTTA Ⓣ TOWN ITS BEEN A GOOD 4 YEARS BUT M DEFINETLY LOOKING FORWARD TO OUT THERE. I'M LUCKY TO HAVE BEEN THERE AND DONE THAT AND GOT MYSELF HERE AND WITH WHO. I HAVE TOO MANY FABULOUS MEMORIES FOR TOO MANY WONDERFUL PEOPLE WITH TOO SMALL A SPACE SO I'LL TRY MY BEST: TO MY BESTEST FRIENDS MY GIRLS: BETH QUINNDOGGER RASTA SUMMERS FRIDAY JENNIFA PICK UP THIS CLOTHES MY DANCIN QUEEN. LAURA SHAKE IT LIKE A WHITEGIRL COULD NOT PUT ON YOUR GETTO GEAR & SPIN FOR US. MONICA MY OLDEST FRIEND YOU'RE THE BUTTA ON MY POPCORN DARA YOGI BEAR BAD THOUGHTS THINK OF C-BEARS SLIDIN DOWN A RAINBOW IJ BECKY NO NECK NIGHTS SARAH P SO THE BIBLE SAYS ORDER ME A BM BUSCUIT KIA & DA BOBBINS 4EVA & TO MY BOYS DANC GREEN FROM BTOWN ARE YOU? I'LL STILL KIX YO ASS AT COTTER ANYDAY JUSTINSKI BABE. LATE NIGHT DL NICKELS J'TADORE BERT GROCERY LIST ERIC G THANK YOU FOR WONDERFUL DAYS SISTAMAN PETER D AUGE MY ROCKSTAR★ JRCIS VETO JJ PROVO TOMMY NG MR HARRY WAGG MIKEY L HORNE U DONKEY'S ASS I LOVYA MIKEY A SORRY I MISS YA BENNY Z. YOU MADE IT FOR ME THANKS & GOOD LUCK. JOEY L SMILE CAUSE YOU MAKE ME. SIAH, KITTY SHELBS CHRISTY CHARLIE AMBA, SHMEAR, Tyler M BB GOOD LUCK WITH THE LIL'ONE. BEST TIMES WILA'S CAMP SHIP RECKED COLRAIN CREW REZIN IT SP BACKYD B & PUPPET LAUGREW ME & MONI IN MEXICO WHY DID YOU COME TO F[illegible]NCE? SMALLS COSBYS DISCO PARTIES DRESS TO GET LAD, RAFTIN TRIPS CRAZY CAMPSITE SUPER SPECIAL TO SISTAS JESS & CELESTE. I LOVE YOU MOM THANK YOU SO VERY MUCH HI CHLOE LATER ON REMEMBER LIFES TOO SHORT GET UP & JUMP - ME & JENS MARY

Mary M. Lajoinie

Benjamin A. Leahy

Eye Was here.

Remember that you Were too.
Thanx 2 those Who stayed by me.
you know Who you are.
God help those Who didn't.
Be afraid.
-Ben Leahy

Heather M. Leblanc

I can't believe it's finally over. So many things have happened over the past six years. Belit I love ya. All of the summers havebeen the best. Remember not to stick the spatula in the mixer. Cheryl You're the best. We've been through it all, our friendship will never end. Want some chocolate chip cookies?? Karolina I don't know what life would be like it summer of 97 didn't happen. I really had no idea you were there the whole time. It's 4:00 time to clean Oh My God, It's A One Way Street!!!I really don't know what I'd do w/o you. Kristin , junior year wouldn't have been the same w/o you. I miss you. Crystal you're my barbie girl. Sarah, I Love you you're a riot. Rob, you've been with me through it all, Don't know what I'd do w/o you . Katie 7th grade was the best.Don I love you with all my heart. Holly only three more years. Moe Only two. Mom and Dad thanx for being there. School was definatly an experience, Don't know what it would have been like w/o you.

Greg M. Lecolst

LACROSSE 3,4 capt. **GREG MICHAEL LECOLST** HOCKEY 1-4 capt

#9

MOM-Thanx 4 everything, I hope to repay you someday. **DAD**-There's nothing more t say than Thank-You! 2gether you and mom have given me everything that I could ever ask for, 2 loving parents. **A**-Good Luck w/ whatever you do, Thanx 4 being more than a bro but a gr8t friend. **N+P**-Stay out of trouble and good luck. **CLP**-Good Luck whereve you go. Thanx for a lot. Remember, I will always page you later! **MAB**- Thanx for drivi my *** everywhere! You've been a gr8t friend and a good person 2 talk 2. **BAW**- You'v been so gr8t to me, not just as a GF but as a friend 2 talk 2. Good Luck in soccer and wherever you go. I'm sorry about any bad times we had. Remember, I will always love you! **T.T**- Good Luck. **AM+TL**- Good Luck and thanx 4 all the good times we had 2gether. **T.M**-Just playin cards! **HP+GM**- GDLuck. Thanx to the Hockey and Lax team for all the Gr8t Times. **M,D,A,N,P - I LOVE YOU ALL.**

Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Tara A. Lemoine

*"If we couldn't laugh we would all go insane"*JB-***AFM***-The memories and laughs are endless. I hope nothing separates us. We are strong enough to survive thru college and all the other obstacles of life. Much luck in all you do-***CED***-Our friendship has grown and the laughs keep coming. *"Guys, I just saw God and I am in my PJ's!!!"*-***GML***-"Against the rules...never, never" Privileges?? So many memories. Skate to the moon!-***Brew Crew***-It's a crazy world we live in-You 4 are all I could ask for-I love you guys -***my baby*** -*"...all your insides fall pieces, you just sit there wishing you could still make love"*-**Radiohead**-***GB***-never annoying, almost killed me, but still a great friend-***BF***-You and me vs. the world-***BG***-Look forward to my daily hugs, miss you next year-***DD***-I love you bro!-***NC***-Set the table Thanxgiving **AM**-***KP***-Keep your toes pointed-***SG*** -B-ball field, BS park-***AW*** -We had tons of laughs w/ the boyz(WD&EM) Good Luck girl!!!-***HL*** -Talks during GS. Growing up together! -***CM*** -Germany was the memory of our lives!! Never forget our times!!!- ***JG&DA*** -I love you both-thanks to scoops for our friendship!!-(DA)-"Why are you looking at me?" ***TRIZ***- under the warmth of UMass-***JB*** -My dancing buddy!!***THANKS TO***-Mitch, Gavron, Haas, Lund, Uhrich, Benson, West, Skudie, J.Buffett, AOL, my Nana's, Aimee, St. Mary's, FPL ladies, GapBeef, Steffie, Tomi, my 2 Bean sis's, bro Bob, Brooke,.Lex, Scott Morin, Parrotheads, M.McVey, NE, the Manthorn, Fuchs, DiPaolo, LeBlanc, Powers, and Lewis families Thank you God!! **Middletonites #1 out of 3!!!!** ***MOM/DAD***-All the support-keep the faith in me alive**

"It's been a lovely cruise!"-JBuffet

Tara/Tiz/Taz/Tarz/LeMoine/La-Mone/Bean/TBean—Good luck class of 1998!!!

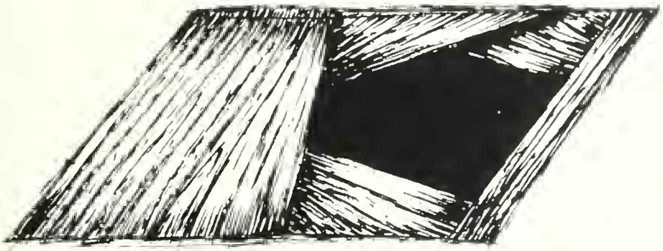
hanks to all my old friends, Nikole and Jen especially, for helping me through he last 4 years of my life. To everyone I met at Masco thanks and love for eing there: Trishie, Joe G., Rocky, Rosie, Dave M., Dave W., Nick: Mmm-Milk. All can say is thanks. I♥ U. XXX Karen: What am I gonna do without you, oney? I♥U. Kait: All our talks about the trials and tribulations of the male pecies. I♥U. Tyler: Oi Oi Oi for fake punks and sauce after school. I♥ U. Eric: on't stress! Everything will be alright and I♥U. Joe K: "BF's 4-eva." Rumors about sellouts or something. I♥U. 666. Luke: It was fun.
o my parents: Thank you for standing by me the whole way.
MMM-KAY!, adventures, cones, Batman, doggers, prank calls, whot?

Jessica E. Leonard

Candace Mary Linehan

So here we are, at the end of this short but memorable trip at Masco. We've been through alot together and we made it! As we all chose our own paths to success we will never forget our times at Masco **Erin**-Your the best, I couldn't have made it through without you *in* all my classes. There is no one who I'd rather fart and belch with, I Love You. **Kristen**- What can I say, we've been through everything together, even that tipped over canoe in the swamp. I'm the Mary you're the Rhoda. I Love You **Lindsay**- You were my first Boxford friend, you'll always be my Mother Hen. I Love You. **Symmes** - I've known you since the Powerpad. Your legs are almost as hairy as mine, "Yes, I said Dick" I Love You. **Ms. Haas**- Thank you so much, who else could put up with my helpless photo behavior. **Mom, Papa, Caroline** O. K., so I don't know everything. Thank you for all you've given me, I Love You. **ET, WD, GC, MP** just cause you graduated doesn't mean I forgot you. To every one else I didn't mention, you are always in my heart and I will never forget you, thankz- Candace :-)

Candace M. Linehan



Charlie Low

Charles W. Low

*"Things that matter end,
but sometimes the patterns that
we created carry on...."
c.f Neil Gaman*

"Goonies never say die"

Karen E. Lundgren

James L. Lynch

What I have to say I want to say to everybody. Even to those in my class who I've probably never said a word to during my four years at Masco. That is that everybody needs hope to keep on living. Without hope our lives have no meaning. I know that I've found the greatest hope of all, and that hope is in Jesus Christ. Jesus is more than a cuss word or a somebody you remember on Sunday mornings. No he's more than that. Jesus is a friend who loves you so much he gave his life for you. Yet better than that he rose from the dead and he desires to know you and me and give us hope. You can talk and meet with Jesus daily. Jesus said, "Come to me all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest." There is rest when we come to Jesus.

If you don't believe what I'm writing now, I pray you'll remember it later, because when the going gets tuff and there no longer seems to be any hope, if you'll just call on the name of Jesus with all of your heart, he will give you hope and life. Yet even greater than that he'll love you. More than you could have ever imagined.

Alison V. Maceachern

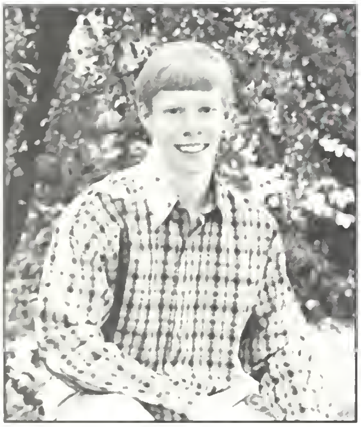
YOU ARE WHAT YOU THINK YOU ARE, AND YOU BECOME WHAT YOU THINK YOU'LL BECOME !!

VISION CREATES A DREAM
A DREAM BECOMES REALITY

HIGH SCHOOL IS O V A as Mr. Brown puts it. Thank you everyone. To all my teachers. Miller, Lund, Serino, Britt, You g[illegible]s rock! ma & Pa, thank you for being there. I ♡ U. Todd, where would I be without you? Doug thank you for all the talks. Friends you know who you are. thanks for keeping me laughing. Fulton thanks for all the rides. Good luck buddy. Rosie, where should we go today Village Pancake House sound good. Sara, I'm feeling guilty. Farmer Bs Hanna, walk on over. Kentucky Style. Danielle keepin it real Laura watch out for logs in the road Norah God bless [Cat Stevens] Corn Kob[illegible] Moody - Bradly Palmer, don't fall off the bridge. Nicole, always keep windows down when sleeping in a car, Kate, Keri Best of wishes Mopes D.L. stash spot, Goldie continues on. Jenni stay real. I ♡ U ALL H.S., C.F. i miss you Good bye TBI Town [Uh where's the duck sauce]

EXPERIENCE IS THE NAME
EVERYONE GIVES TO OUR MISTAKES

MAKESURE WHEN YOU GET READY TO DIE YOU DON'T LOOK BACK + SAY "I didn't live"



Patrick M. Mahoney

JA LC BC KD JF SG TT LS ST BG AH SM JM AM TL

IT'S TIME TO MOVE ON, BUT TO NEVER FORGET THE MEMORIES

Jackie- words can't explain how much you've meant to me and I couldn't have wished for a better best friend in the world ***Brianne-*** thanks for the laughs and all the goofy fun we've had. Keep smiling.See you on the college circuit.***Davey-*** Thanks for the fun and for the push when I needed it. My success is because of you. ***Katy-*** Thanks for the company over the years.I'll miss you to death. Love you forever. ***Ben-*** I don't know what to say,but you belonged here.Thanks for whatever it may be. ***Trackies-*** Thanks to everyone for the fun and support. I couldn't have done it w/out you.

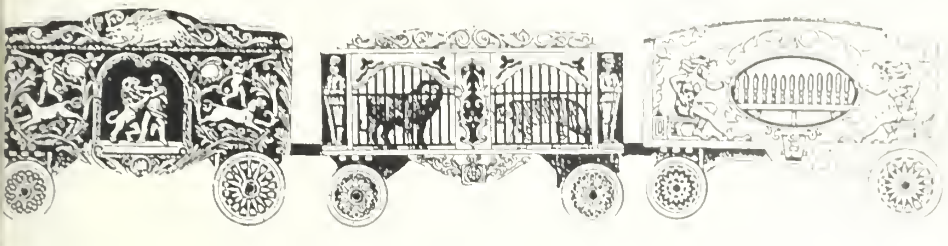
Thank you to everyone for everything. You'll all have a dear place in my heart. NEVER, EVER FORGET YOUR FRIENDS-MISS YOU ALL- Love, PATTY

NC MC JG RK MM PO JO CS LA HL GB EG NM BZ EN

Alana F. Manthorn

~ALANA~

"There's just too much to see waiting in front of me, and I know that I just can't go wrong -J.B. Wow, how quickly 4 years passes.It's been great!Thanks Mom&Dad.I am who I am because of you.**T-Bean**:There is no possible way for me to write how much you mean to me.Through good & bad we have stuck together.That in itself says something.From 2nd grade to now."Wow, I'm impressed!"No matter what I'll always love you.3stooges. buffett. Dave. summer 95' was the best.Pt.Sebago!Danvers&everything else!Keep the positive outlook!**Colls**:Such good friends in such short time.We've done everything together.Wrestling mgrs.GT!TP-SG!How sneaky!"I just saw god and I'm in my pajamas!"Buffett&Dave.Spain!Treasure our talks.**J**:We made it.It's been fun.We always know how to have a great time.I'll never forget our long rides to PEI,DJ and #24!Racing down Essex and TP the streets!Richardsons&the beeps!I wish you the best.**Kate**:My twin!You will always be an Alana wannabe!A few more years left.What are you going to do w/o us?Keep smilin'!Good luck w/ everything.**GL**:Umm...I think that is my locker!3 stooges.Summer of 95'.You know you're awsome!Good luck!**NC**:You have such patience with me.I don't know what I would have done w/o you.**DD**:You're always there to put a smile on my face!"You're the worst driver ever!"**LO**:Since 7th grade."Do I have to drive to W.Boxford again?"Charlies&Richardsons."Is that my Mom?"Jr.Year open campus?Don't change!**AN**:Prom 97'.You grouch! We had fun.You will succeed no matter where you are!**D&T**:Best of luck.I'll always be here for you 2.I love you.To everyone else who have made my 4 years interesting:**MJ,BG,DL,BG,SC,AB,AL,RA,JD**(our talks) Thanks, you've only made me stronger!Special thanx to my teachers who have helped make my years enjoyable: "It's been a lovely cruise!"J.B.



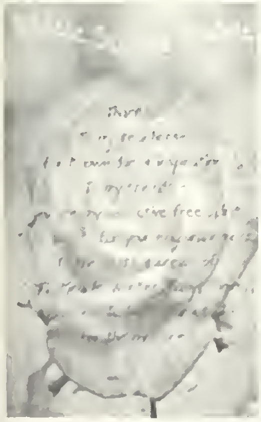
.... the center ring.

Thomas D. Martin

Melissa

" Education is an admirable thing, but it is well to remember from time to time that nothing worth knowing can be taught." -*Oscar Wilde* Wow, I can't believe it's over, it all went by so fast. "That it will never come again is what makes life so sweet." -*Emily Dickinson* Thanx to everyone who has helped me get through these last 4 years. N.P & G.P. "The friend is the one who knows all about you, and still likes you"-*Elbert Hubbard* A.O. M.F. J.T. T.M.♡ "The past, with its pleasure, its rewards, its foolishness, its punishment, is there for each of us forever, and it should be."-*Lillian Hellman* Mom, Dad and definitely, Joey [Are you talking?], Thanx for everything, I Love You!

Melissa S. Martinho



In 4 years of High School I Learned that...

If your life is free of failures, you're probably not taking enough risks Mr Brown digresses I will never understand Existentialism You never really know your friends until you take a vacation with them "Caller ID" deserves to be among the planet's greatest abdominations Envy is the enemy of happiness Never put KB, AH, JS, and GL in a car together at a poster party The best way to appreciate someone is to be without them for a while Never underestimate the power of Thespianship Don't settle on mediocrity There's never a snow day on the day I have a big test When Mr West calls "Circle!", don't confuse him by sitting in a star formation Fetal pigs are an endangered species Mr Delani is secretly Irish Never, ever get in a car with Dick after just having lost the State FPS Bowl for the first time in 15 years You should fill your life with experiences, not excuses I still have a lot to learn

Michelle S. Masone

well masco, I wish I could say high school was the best times of my life,but I can't.At least I can say I made it.Ryan-I love you so much.you've helped out throughout all of this.I will cherish the times we spend together.I'll love ya forever.Keri-I'm glad we became friends this year.(good times)good luck with jay and everything else. Colleen-we've been friends for so long.keep in touch .love ya.RV,SS,DC,AM,CM, LB,RS everyone else-good luck.M+D thanx for everything.Kim,Pete,Jen-I love ya all.good luck in the future. well c-ya all around.

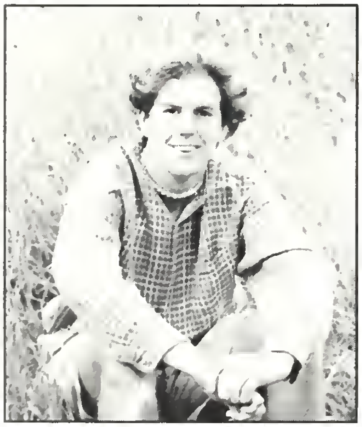
Kathryn L. Masucci

Keri L. McCoy

"Maturity does not mean to become captive of concepualization,it is the realization of what lies in our innermost selves"Bruce Lee.There are so many people I want to thank and those I've forgotten are still in my heart. Mom/Dad-you've always been there for me,thanks-I Love you. Bob-Big Bro-thanks for the talks-Mandi-good luck in H.S. Make the best of it. Jay-we've shared the best of times & then some-sunglasses-1st date Tops.Fair,Thankyou for loving me always and knowing I'll always love you"She says I just might leave tomorrow,he says tomorrow never comes"BHT. Jen+Scotty-Jay's house-what are we going to do?Best wishes,love ya.Chrisper-you're the best-love our talks.Ruth-F/F-we finally made it-start saving rent money Lil'B-each day is a new day-summer 97.Mortalo-you'll always suceed no matter where you go-love ya.MDLTN BOYS-DG,JK,NP,BP,SP-love you guys DL.-Kate-Maggies, Denny's-fights w/boys-talks w/you-the worlds'in "YOUR" hands. Seniors 99 DC,BF,SB,JH NJ,JL-good luck-"It's never to late to be what you might have been"G.Eliot.

Shelby B. McDermott

"Though we travel the world over to find the beautiful,we must carry it with us or we find it not"-Emerson "It's time to move on,it's time to get going what lies ahead I have no way of knowing,but under my feet the grass is growing,yes it's time to move on,time to get going"-T.Petty.- Mom/Dad-thankyou for always believing in me,sorry for the troubles I love you both.Carey's-thankyou for making me a part of your family & for always being there I love you-good luck Caits & Drew. EmG, Jess,Eli-thanks 4 being my sunshines through the dark skies,Freeport,Waterville(thanks)SarahMac,always in my heart I love you Chris,Lauren-my girls,good times always,I love You.Thanks PO,DD,TT BR, PM,TD,CS,DL,CS-my bro.Kent-best friends.Spex-miss u,never forget u.Cins-u/me,keep climbing. William-Nowhere to begin or end. May happiness find you in all you do.Thanks for being the best friend I could have."And it's kind of hard w/u not around" See u at the crossroads,Mt Kenya,happy days w/u always...I wish we had forever yet we only have yesterday in our hearts.I love you w/all I am,I will not forget you...And the boy and girl always hold hands...SBM... The places we've left behind are the places we've always belonged....farewell



Jay P. McEntee

I believe a leaf of grass is no less than the journey work of the stars,
And the pismire is equally perfect, and a grain of sand, and the egg of the wren,
And the tree-toad is a chef-doeuvre for the highest,
And the running blackberry would adorn the parlors of heaven,
And the narrowest hinge in my hand puts to scorn all machinery,
And the cow crunching with depressed head surpasses any statue,
And a mouse is miracle enough to stagger sextillions of infidels,
And I could come every afternoon of my life to look at the farmer's girl
boiling her iron tea-kettle and baking short-cake.
-Walt Whitman

Yes, be what you'll be. -Nick Drake
A dit dittily bing . . . -Brian Zolla

Thanks to Beethoven
the birds,
Daniel,
and all you cool.
cats who refuse
to grow up"

Good luck, all.

And Have some fun, too.

Padraic D. McGarry

"O'DOYLE RULES" BABY FISH

MASCO

FOOT.BALL
RULES

-O'DOYLE, OF
* BILLY MADISON

* PADDY * BOO

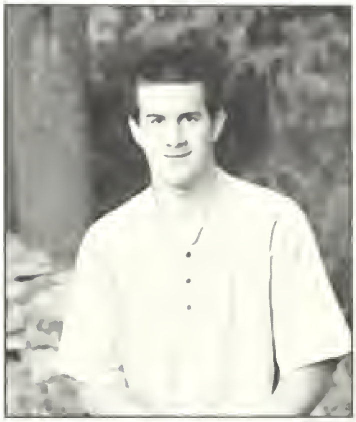
THANKS: M+D, AUSTIN, PAIGE, KELLY, PAM
MY FLY GIRLS: KT, SM, NS~THANKS

To all my peeps out there - thanx. Mom and Dad, I love you . Thank you for everything you've done for me and all the times you were willing to help. Dill, the school isn't the same without you. Amber, wrong side of highway in Beantown! R.V. & L.B. - basketball game? Jared, keep the 5.0's rollin'. C.M. - never forget 10th grade - it was fun. Tara and Tai - never forget Germany - damn that was a good time. Courtney and Jaime - one more year - tree or Dill's car? Wall and Katie K. -Deltorchio's tree- Denny's in N.H. - beach for the day? - thanx for the rides Wall - what's wrong with car now?? Hoffman, McDonald's? . B.J. , let's get b$@#d! N & J's anyone? Sendin' props to CF-HS- KM - AM - Wanky -SD- Rocky - JG -PS - Wu Tang - Bigge - ME-EN - DD - AJ - JB - Team FR - 42 up in E. Lynn, and my G. Park boys.42 - ASA Revere Beach.Anyone I forgot - my bad - i got you in my head. All the people i mentioned who already graduated, hopefully you'll read this some time. Good luck to all of my friends -

Later -

Christopher P. McGinn

The past years have been great, but it is about time that I leave this placee to move on to better. I will all the fun times I had and all the good friends I made. Finally a warning to all my friends to watch for the blue lights in your rearview mirror.I would like to thank.my a parents. Mr. Deane and Mrs. Freshman for getting me though this school.



Shaun P. McHugh

One may ponder,
how are good friends like Aerobie?
But there is no wonder
that the same they must be.
They accompany you wherever you go,
climb trees, and play in the snow.
Both are well-rounded and bright
can often get lost in the night.
But the best thing about them both:
no matter how far they may roam,
if they are true,
they will find their way home.

-NCM

When your down and troubled
And you need a helping hand
And nothing, nothing is going right
Close your eyes and think of me
And soon I will be there
to brighten up even your darkest nights
~ James Taylor ~

Jen-Senior square huh? Thanks for everything, (Miss Lippy)
Jaime-we are always together, Baha Buddy
Laura- Nantucket: best waves, stars, tacos, boys, juice,friends
Heath- zu viel Spass in Deutschland
Culla, Jay, Brian (take your pick), The Shadow Puppet Crew,
Jen S: thanks for the laughs and the slush puppies!
Mommy, Daddy Lois, Bonnie, Sugar and Spice I Love You

Nicole C. McKnight

AMY- parral, we're Macy Kids, oaky, damian, I like punch!!!, Robert Smith, Snagglepuss with a stop sign, is it.....moist?! **Taitlin**- Good book?, zsa zsa, sunday river common room, VJ. **Hannah**- Fall Line, Peta peta peta, psycho college boy, W110 S216. **Allison**- drowning in a small yellow boat, Mr. Bigelow, Radiohead. **Eileen**- John Travolta, MJ, cadence, barborino. **Jenny**- drowning in a small yellow boat, yes MOM, evil woman. **Jen**- sorry just dancing here, you dropped this, the best mall trip ever, David Bowie. **Eden**- NH, death trap mechanical horses, watch out for Grendel. VJ, Lisa (cara-van buddy), Pat, Joe, Tabatha, Joe Fro, Jay, sassy becky and marcy of the jungle.

"When the world is on your shoulder,gotta straighten up your act and boogie down."-**MICHAEL JACKSON** (I love you Michael)

"I think he is one of the finest people to hit this planet, and, in my estimation, he is the true King of Pop, Rock and Soul. I love you Michael."-Elizabeth Taylor

Love, Abbie (Abs Fabs)

Abigail A. McLaughlin

Lauren T. McLeavey

I Love You!

Tucha! Deutsch

Erin H., Kelly F., Giana P., Rachel D.,
Jackie W., Lindsay V., Meredith T., Ken C.,
Chris H., Amanda H., Kristi G., Andrea H.,
Michelle R., Mom, Dad, Caren, Corey, Sandy,
Charlie, Chris, Mr. Donavel, Mr. O'Keefe,
Mrs. Butler, Anja, Marco, Rapheal, etc.
I'll miss you all!

salami 'A'-Train

-Deutsch, Cops and Robbers, He is not dead! Tommy,

Christine L. McManus

"Still round the corner there may wait
A new road or a secret gate,
And though we pass them by today
Tomorrow we may come this way
And take the hidden paths that run
Towards the Moon or to the Sun." -J.R.R. Tolkien

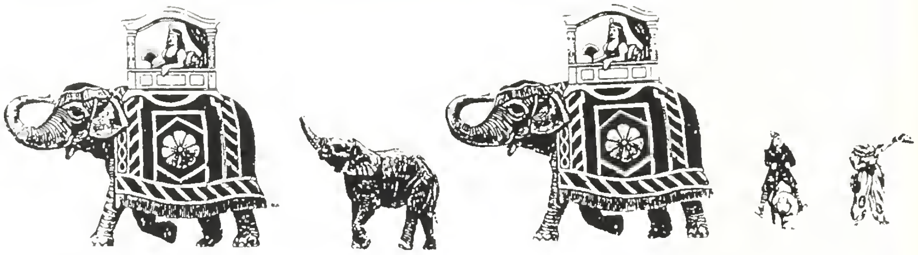
CLM

"For every challenge could have
paradise behind it." -John Popper
"In order to find yourself,
you must first get lost." -anonymous

"A friend may well be reckoned the masterpiece of Nature." -Ralph Waldo Emerson

Erica-Mandy-Sarah- You mean so much to me words could never tell. You're each so beautiful- Thanks for being the best friends I could ask for! I Love You! Never loose sight of your goals. L.C.S.M.L.O.J.H.
E.G.- Thanks for all of the good memories we've shared! I Love You all!
Mom & Dad - I couldn't have done it without your love & support - Thank you
Phil & Rick - I love you - Good Luck in all you do! Thanks Noanie, Papa, & Family!
"You & I will meet again when we're least expecting it. One day in some far off place. I will recognize your face. I won't say goodbye my friend. For you & I will meet again." -Tom Petty

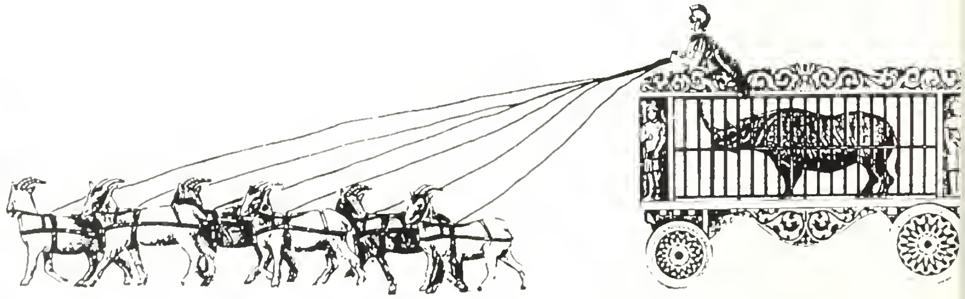
Justin A. Megyesy



7th period study hall will

be held...............

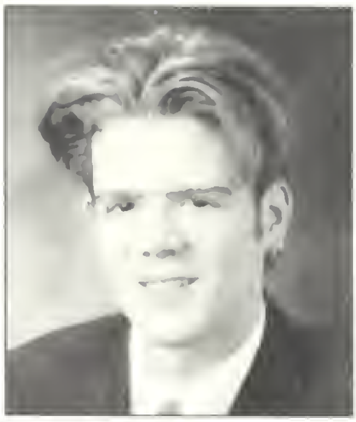
Wendy M. Mendes



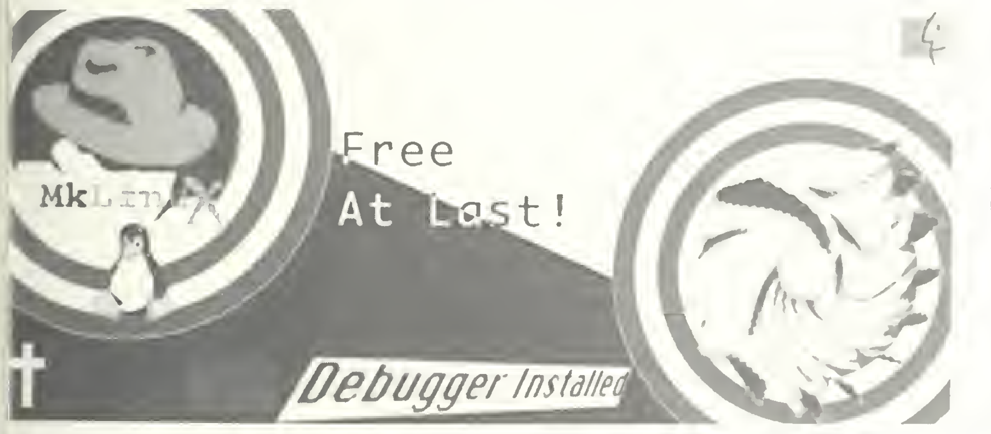
.... without a net.

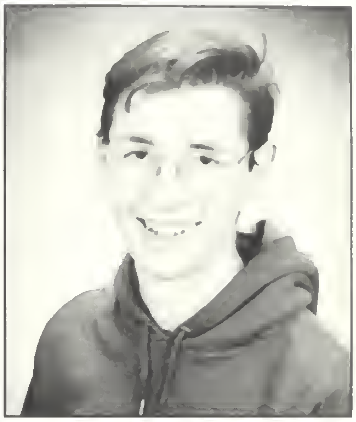
'Hey, what's going on there guy?" "Your right, I am really good looking" ALLOT has happened throughout my our years of high school, the good and the bad, but ALL which I have learned from. It would be fair to say hat Masco has changed my life and Masco is where I met the greatest friends of my life. I didn't always go o Masco though, there was a short period of NA in my life, which Caroline (my best friend) got me through, she also got me through the other three years, I could have NEVER done it with out her, I love you Scrubby!! A life time of memories and now $70 grand--Hoover-- Other Thanx are to Elizabeth and ******, and the never ending mystery with cousin Plastic, Melivn & Bill Alimen in my cellar with shoes on. Bryan (a.k.a. Jim) and OUR camels (one $ Jimmy=-) Nikki, Luke and Brendan cruising the strip and checking the mall for chicks, the Mad Maggies crew. No nookie Brendan. Nick and Luke losing the "Mad Maggies bet" & wearing a dress Ben the German eating Micky D's 4th, I'll never forget you. All the people in BMT and my keys. Rob,.,., no words could explain. David Alan at 106.7!! All the people I didn't mention you know who you are, like all my girlfriends, Caroline you wish=) No purpose Richie, Wally your the greatest. And most of all my closest friends, my family, MOM&DAD&SARAH I love you. I'll be famous some day.,., I'm out like a poet ...

—J&D Bleached—



David T. Menzies



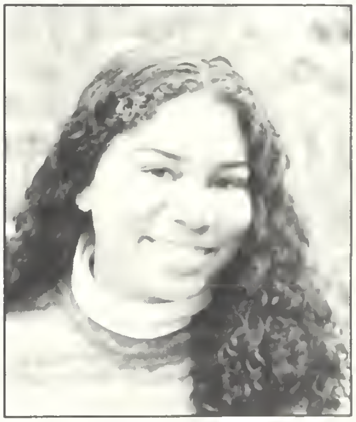


William M. Meyer

"Reach for the moon, if you miss, you'll be among the stars." -Winnie P.- These past 4 years flew by as fast as ALH down the halls. EN+AH let's get some gas and go☺ BStep20 you're a moniac but never change. my twin Chrithagis sithagy we gotta pithagar tithagy down the vithagine yithagard again soon! maniac KT, bald hill? bare hill? whatever, let's go. Jabberstick!?? KE asu and quinni all the way!! super NES + Tiger forever. sophmore english exam..... let's go cruisin in the caddy. "I'm homesick for my mountains, my heroic mother hills," -Carmen- always remember the precious dithagug ithagout. that was pretty much HS, Wahoo☺ LM GL + try and moke it through. JLMIII "There's always room for beauty, in the world of mogic Joe," -asm-. ASM and CTL best of luck, you have my blessing, and hey, that's all that matters. thanks for hooking me up phat! so many memories, I'll keep them alive inside, promise to try. LU grammy, nana, and grampy.

"Ride the rainbow to the other side, catch a falling star and then take a ride to the river that sings and the clover that brings good luck to you," -modonna- Best wishes 98☺

Sarah

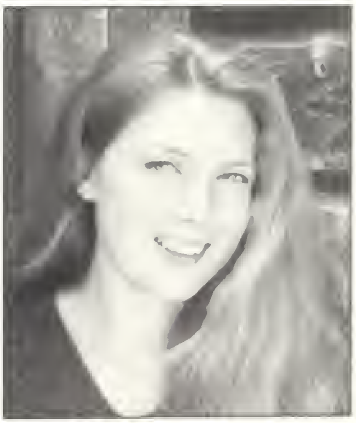


Sarah E. Middleton

It is not because things are difficult that we do not dare, it is because we do not dare that they are difficult. (Seneca) These four years have been long and hard, yet we all seemed to have made it through. I owe so much to so many people. Thank you from the bottom of my heart! You're all going to be and do what you choose. Good luck. Don't forget anything, the memories make life worth Living.

In our sameness, we connect. In our differences, we grow!

Sue, Wendy, Tom, Kris - I love You!! Liz



Elizabeth D. Morrill

Maria G. Mortalo

"Pooh, promise you won't forget about me, ever. Not even when I'm a hundred." – A.A. Milne DIANE-F.H. never ending sprints. Your room or my closet? Your like a sister to me. Don't worry. ERIN- BF's since 7th grade. Thanks for always standing by me. NICOLE-The best listener. Watch out for those Italians. BROOKE- Watch out for the curb! Thanks for all the laughs. STEVE+DI-Sorry about the _explorer. LEE-Thanks for always finding a way to make me laugh, and take my life less seriously. I love you. Nona, Vito, and Mike good luck. Thanks Pete, Dad, and especially Mom for putting up with me. MOE-U'll always be my BF, and the only one who really understands.KERI-My 1st BF, talks at RT. Good luck. Thanks Mrs. Collins. SG,TT,ST,CS,PO,MH-what's w/ the tud? SP,LS,DC,BS,SM,NS,JF,EG,NP,DG,JK THANKS.

Cynthia A. Moudy

Hey all you crazy cats. Thank you Devin for being my best friend for this entire time, I wish I could have stayed with you in Shrewsbury, I'll always love you Devsky Ducksky. I'll remember all the good time at SHS. We had so much fun. To all my friends that have been there the entire time, unlike those fake friends every one seems to have at MASCO, you know who you are! My SOUL SISTERS A.M. and H.D. Love you. Justin and Steven you both are the best, you guys have been so good to me, I love you both, I hope we are always friends. No more rides in the PERKS MOBILE, but in the Jeepster all the way to Maine, never again. Mom and Dad I love you always. My brother Chris, I hope you make it through masco and aren't flipping burgers for the rest of your life. Shelby M. I hope we can go climbing more often than we have had a chance to, thanks for being so cool. To Flirt at N&J'S, skipping wouldn't have been worth it if you weren't there, we love you Flirt. Thanks to all the cool kids at Masco who made my time enjoyable. Have a mint life, Cindy

Erin E. Mulloy

THANK YOU
Mom & Dad
Melissa
Nana & Grampy
Crissy
Eileen

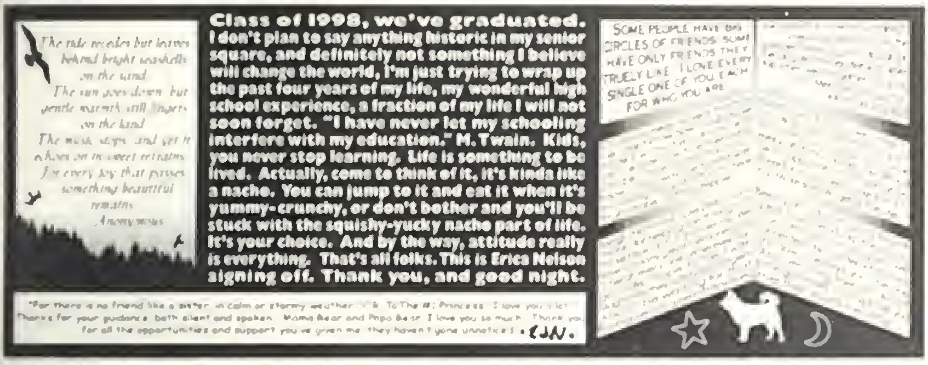
Siobhan P. Murphy

Today is taxpayer ripoff day here........

Fried Jell-O, Ragin' Nun, Mark Hamill Hat, (He wore the green
M! one) What Do You Mean BARQ's Has Bite? COBBBWEB's Fwd.
! Bought my first car for $1. The Color GREEN. February 14,
O ! 1997.(just had to mention it) MAD LACROSSE. DEFENSE
! RULES. Only Real Men Can Handle That Long Stick! WBMT,
H ! My Hat and Bow tie. Thanks for all the compliments. What a
! Blast! My memories of Masconomet, never a sour one.
A ! KEEP SMILIN'! Smoot, Greg, Broph, Christinn, Zolla, Alana,
! Colleen, Bryan, Dave, Kevin, Seth, Ben, Bree, Heather, Tyler, Joe,
W! Man, does the list ever end? I want to thank you guys for always
! keepin' me laughing. GOOD LUCK '98! -Murph
K ! "There's only one thing that I know how to do well, and I've often been told that you only can do what you know how to do well, and THANKS, MA, PA, RAE
that's be You, be what you're like, Be Like Yourself!" -TMBG

88.3
3
YHPRUM

Timothy J. Murphy



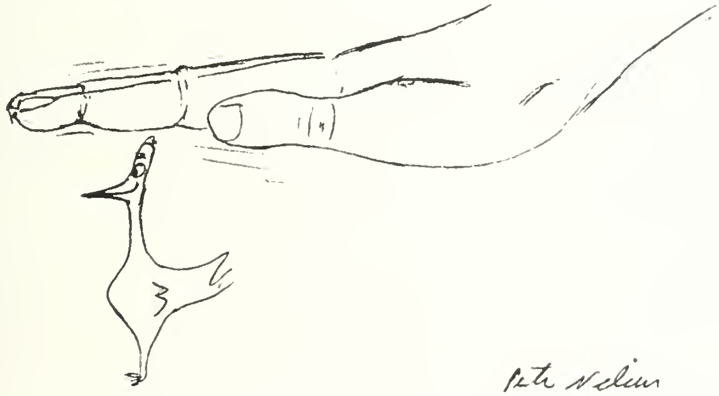
The tide recedes but leaves behind bright seashells on the sand. The sun goes down but gentle warmth still lingers on the land. The music stops and yet it echoes on in sweet refrains. For every joy that passes something beautiful remains.
Anonymous

Class of 1998, we've graduated. I don't plan to say anything historic in my senior square, and definitely not something I believe will change the world, I'm just trying to wrap up the past four years of my life, my wonderful high school experience, a fraction of my life I will not soon forget. "I have never let my schooling interfere with my education." M. Twain. Kids, you never stop learning. Life is something to be lived. Actually, come to think of it, it's kinda like a nacho. You can jump to it and eat it when it's yummy-crunchy, or don't bother and you'll be stuck with the squishy-yucky nacho part of life. It's your choice. And by the way, attitude really is everything. That's all folks. This is Erica Nelson signing off. Thank you, and good night.

"For there is no friend like a sister in calm or stormy weather." To The #1 Princess: I love you a lot! Thanks for your guidance, both silent and spoken. Mama Bear and Papa Bear: I love you so much. Thank you for all the opportunities and support you've given me. They haven't gone unnoticed. EJN.

SOME PEOPLE HAVE BIG CIRCLES OF FRIENDS SOME HAVE ONLY FRIENDS THEY TRUELY LIKE I LOVE EVERY SINGLE ONE OF YOU EACH FOR WHO YOU ARE

Erica J. Nelson



Pete Nelson

Peter A. Nelson

Cauren Oakley

"Truly great friends are hard to find, difficult to leave and impposible to forget " G.Randolf To all my girls
milie, Jessica, Shelby and Chrissy what would I do w\o you guys, I love you! **Em**- Friends Forever! I will never forget all
ur crazy times, you always make me laugh. **Jess**- (MFW) My girl, track bud, Martha's Vinyard, army outfits, the hep and
abs. I luv you! **Shelby**- You are always there for me when I need you; Chuck's house, Thank you so much! **Chrissy**- Too
any crazy times to even write about, the hep, army outfits, the boy's if you know what I mean (who I mean). We will
ways have Mr. Perry and the hurdles. I love you girls! Jenni- Sorry about everything this year, I am always here for you;
-ball capt. buds, "shirts" and everything else, don't forget our good memories. Dan, Chuck and Tyler - Good Luck next
ear, you boys are crazy. Prom 97' I will never forget that crazy night. Eliana, NC(butch,MFW), TT, LS, KO(rafting), JK,
G(Merrimack), PO, Serino and everyone else, you mean so much to me. All the volleyball girls I will miss you
ump,Set,Spike. 1-4 capt. Jill - my v-ball girl you are so funny, sorry about your foot. Be good next year! Mr.Faust thank
ou for everything. Girls GIT Good Luck. Thank you Senor and Mr. Casey for all your support. Katie- Good Luck next
ear, I will miss you partygirl. Michael and Christine I love you have fun next year! Mom and Dad thank you for
erything. I love you!

GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 1998!!

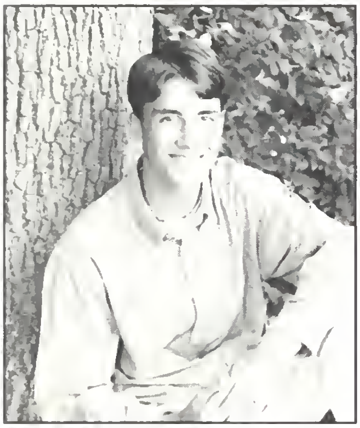
Lauren M. Oakley

Photo
Not
Available

...but the show must go on!

Karen L. Ogden

.... in the lion's cage.



Peter A. Olmsted

"Control For Smilers Can't Be Bought."
-T.A.

"Nothing Left To Do But Smile, Smile, Smile."
-J.G.

Thanks To All That Had An Impact On My High School Career
-Pete

Katlyn A. Osgood

SIAHA- THE PIG IS IN ICU BY NOW! ALWAYS REMEMBER: Short relationsh and long kisses. I ♡ U!

THANKS TO EVERYONE WHO MADE ME SMILE. ★

Whats that Chewy? Sia & Katy are graduating?

DO IT! DO IT AT THE BEEP!

Dance & MK ♡ & smoke & sing & Promenade & search the skies for constellations that never associate with the big dipper.
- M. Twain.

Jessdog- GUYS?! ★

Kat Pete - Thnx for being a "guy"!

SLOTNICK: Thnx. for all of the interview (20/20) - I'm still waiting for the vineyar guy?! ★

Thnx for every-thing Dad, Jo Mom, John, J & J, E & E. I ♡ U all.

Julie M. Ouellette

INSTILL THE LOVE OF YOU INTO ALL THE WORLD, FOR AN ANGELIC PERSON LEAVES ALL THE HEART AND THE SOUL AND THE SENSES FOREVER IN JOY.
TO MY FAMILY - I HOPE THAT YOU MAY ALWAYS WALK IN SUNSHINE AND GODS LOVE AROUND YOU FLOW. MOM/DAD, YOU HAVE STOOD AT MY SIDE POINTING OUT THE BEAUTIFUL AND FASCINATING JOYS OF LIFE WHICH BY MYSELF I MIGHT HAVE MISSED. TOM, YOU WERE NEVER CONTENT WITH SITTING STILL, BECAUSE OF THIS YOU HAVE ATTAINED GREATNESS, LIFE HAS BROUGHT OUT THE COURAGEOUS MAN I HAVE ALWAYS ADMIRED ABOUT YOU. THE PATH WAS TEDIOUS AND SLIPPERY, M FOOT SLIPPED FROM UNDER ME, KNOCKING THE OTHER ASIDE, MY SISTERS CAM TO PICK ME UP. MICHELLE/MELISSA, YOU ARE EXPRESSIONS OF JOY AND ALWEN WRAP YOURSELVES IN THE PLEASURES OF THE WORLD. 1996 BASKETBALL STATE CHA WE BECAME WHAT WE WISHED TO BECOME, FOLLOWED OUR DESIRE THAT LATER GAVE US GLORY. TO MY CLOSEST FRIENDS - 'IN THE RESOLUTE URGENCY OF NOW, WE'LL FIND TH INDESCRIBABLE MOMENTS OF OUR LIFE, THE IMPOSSIBLE IS POSSIBLE, BELIEVE IN ME AS I BELIEVE IN

ive on inspiration, not expectation."
-S.Green

ever understimate the value of
ng nothing,,of simply going along
ening to all the things you can't
r, and not bothering."
-A.A.Milne

is only with the heart that
can see rightly. What is
ntial is invisible to the eye."
-St. Exupery

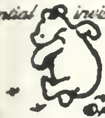
SARAH • MELISSA • LIZZIE • MOIRA • ANDREA • CHRISSY • MORGAN • MEGHAN • BENNETH • KATHY • NIKI • KRISTIN • DAN • MICHELLE • BROOKE • JUSTIN • PAIGE • KREE • LISA • LIBBY • GIT • LAX • CHRISTINE • TOPHER • HEIDI • ALI • SARA • HANNAH • KARA • ELIZABETH • CHRISTINA • LINDSEY • STEVE • KATIE • POLLY • SARAH • KATY • NEKESA • LIZZY • OLIVIA • RINISA •

I LOVE YOU GUYS! THANKS FOR BEING THERE WHEN I NEEDED YOU... AND EVEN WHEN I DIDNT ♡AMANDA

" Spelling isn't everything There are days when spelling Tuesday simply doesn't count -A.A. Milne"

"Make new friends and keep the old, but remember gold." -Emily Salias

Mom, Dad, Emma, Katherine and Jody: I love you and thank you for all you have done for me



Friendship, said Pooh, is a very comforting thing to have."-AA Milne

Amanda M. Ozment

Memories are feelings that can be felt again and stories which can be told again; memories are ever forgotten and will never die...~"*With every friendship, you find a little more of ourself.*" To my family and my friends; I wouldn't be the person who I am without your love nd support You mean so much to me, and for this I will be forever grateful.
IY Rach(yes, you're someones my, mine!)~Peets, you have touched me in a way that you will ever know; just by being you. I thank you, I'll miss you, I love you. No matter what we do do do will always be oissisimmerinbariche!(coolchany too) Kevin and Leon are forever our nayans!(whether they like it or not!) Melis~no matter where we go in our lives, we will always tay a part of eachother; godsisters, mohead and Knight4. Thank you for being nere.Bumblebeetuna!Lauren~you have added a new dimension to my life. Thank you for caring o much. Dr. Who? my Mer, Linds, Ken(yup), 'rin, Jaqui, Trumpetmat, AmandaX, Kelly, Jill, odiRyan, Blowie, and all of the bandroom: Mother of Tucker God! Mr. Donavel, thank you or teaching me how to be a better writer, but more importantly, a better person. A special thank ou to Mrs. Butler, without whom I would have never survived my years here. "yours till the cean wears rubber pants to keep it's bottom dry."~"*It's the circle of life and it moves us all; hrough despair and hope, through faith and love; till we find our place on the path nwinding, in the circle, the circle of life.*"~ Disney's "The Lion King"~"*Somehow I know, e'll meet again, not sure quite where and I don't know just when; you're in my heart, so ntil then: want to smile, want to cry; saying goodbye.*" ♡ Giana :)

Giana M. Pagliocco

DIANE ELIZABETH PALENSCAR

"Don't underestimate the value of doing nothing, its just going along istening to all of the stuff you can't hear and not bothering"
-winnie The Pooh

Maria - whos the best cop now? Your closet or mine? Thanks for keeping my head strait. Brooke - Twistie Ties Memory games. Be carefull ee - You will always be the coolest toughest and the buffest. Steve T. - keep it real Pimp. Maria + Lee - I can not believe you id that! To The Crew: You guys are The best. Thanks for all the good Times and laughs, They'll never be forgotten. Tom, Chucki + Niccie + The rest of you It's been real. Heman, Hercules and The Incredible Hulk - I want to have .. Chocolate Cake. Steve - I'll always remember The smiles and laughter That you have given me. The toilet Sexplorer group projects your Singing. + maybe Colorado one day. No matter what our life bring I'll always love you. (My — bug)

Diane E. Palenscar

Michelle Karen Palermo

"*I think the biggest disease the world suffers this day in age is the disease of people feeling unloved, and I know that I can give love for a minute, for a hour, for half an hour, for a day, for q month. But I can give and I want to do that, and I'm very happy to do that.*"
-*Princess Diana*

I have this theory that everyone has a tree and the branches that stem out of it are all of the people close to them, and they make the tree complete.Thanks to all who have been part of mine.
Sarah-We've been through so much in two years, I love you like a sister. Erica-you are a funny, funny girl and a good friend. Amanda-thanks for always being there., even if you are a spaz.Sorry about the car. Brooke-never lose your positive attitude and drive.I really admire you for that. Nikki,Melissa,Moira-you guys have been some true friends. I appreciate it a lot. Kathy,Liz,Jen-even though you played your "tricks", thanks for the laughs. Mom+Dad-remember all those times when you said I would thank you someday? Well, thanks.I love you, and this would be impossible without you. Kim,Nancy-I love you two more than you can ever know or imagine.The future is yours, embrace it.

"*Life is to be fortified by many friendships. To love, and be loved, is the greatest happiness of existence.*"
-*Sydney Smith*

Michelle K. Palermo

Laura M. Paulin

Jeffrey M. Pellegrini

"We entered as strangers and left as rangers." Thanks for the memories, you're all the best. C.P. you're my sweetheart, you were always there for me. Florida baby! J.S. my bunny, you're gorgeous. M.S. what's up dude! Shine my shoes kid. B.S. you're incredible, Bertha's messy menu m.u.f.f. H.L. you're the bomb. C.R. you're pretty cool for a freshman. Fight the power elite 12. P.M. stay cool. A.M. great summer, Wakefield posse stuck in the 80's. B.M. you're the best friend I could ever have. Love ya dude. Thanks a million to my parents and grandparents. H.P. I love you, how did I ever get so lucky to have a supporter like you. You're my guiding light. Peace Masco.

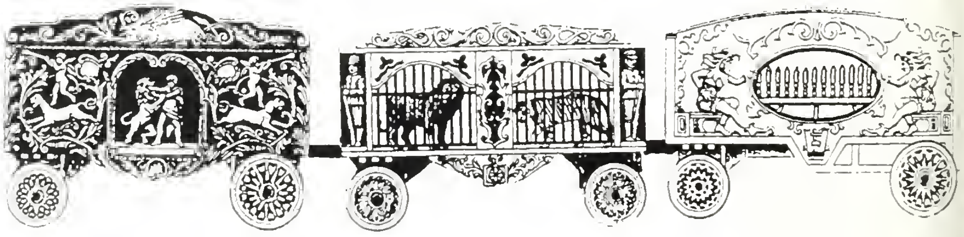
Christina Pelletier

Christina Lynn Pelletier

These past four years have been incredible, there is no way for me to possibly fit them all in this space. Gooba-#9- "Never had to stroke my..."Don't lose that shirt!You're gonna do great cuz you know what a real friend is. I love ya!**Bree-123-143!**I promise I won't go far but stay away from D.L and C.S!**Marci-**(My L.Seagull-Rambo)Never forget the F.F!Are you down w/ the P.P.P?Remeber that T.G. is my best friend!I'll let you know if your shiny!Skinny lips suck!Keep Smilin!**Jeanna-**Polcaris?You and J.R will make excellent parents!Are T.G. and I married or not?!?**Jeffy**(Paco)-A true friend you are-we never got a chance-I'm sorry.Florida buds forever.**Breez**-I'll always be your #1 fan!Don't forget me when your a star.I'll commute from BHCC!**Rocky**-It was bound to happen! I may have started it but you didn't try too hard to stop me!**Wanky**-You knew about T.G the whole time.$100!?!Your birthday will never be forgotten.**Tim#22**- It's been real-or was.It was great being your cheerleader but I just couldn't do it the second time around-good luck.**Koster Boys-Rickles**-it's o.k. to go BP every once in awhile!**Kev**-go get the milk for me!-mid-terms 97' wouldn't have been the same w/o you.**Mo**-You ain't my patne no more!**Skretch+Drew**-you guys are great-Stay safe.**MFR Jr.**-last but never least-I2luvU!You truly are my best friend.I can't possibly write everything.2-14-95-I Love You always and forever. **Mom+Dad**-Thank-You for everything-I owe you tons!

"You are where you are today because you've chosen to be there" -Harry Browne-

Sean M. Pelrine



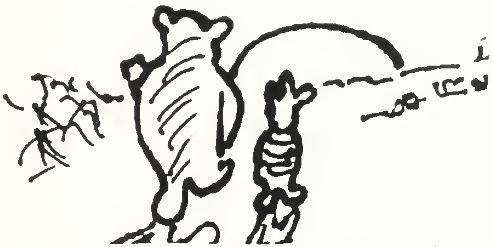
The goat on the ball is real cute............

The only thing I regret is not knowing you all, but thanks to those who knew me->Dan Nick and Justin, you've all been the best, don't loose touch. Becky-> I miss living at your house. In school crowd Ben Jessiah Heather and Christy->(lunch isn't the same) Amber Jeffykins->(B-buds) Shelby Alison Monica->(miss you) and others I probably forgot for now but not forever. Non-school crowd Eric Jeff Jarrod Provo Peter Vito Bert Jay Paco JJ Dixie Augie Mags Justin Nickie & Dan->you guys were the best part of high school besides THE GIRLS: Mary Laura Jenn & Beth. MARY->8 years and now to Europe. It seems so long since skitabook. LAURA-> you make my dumb side come out. JENN-> learn how to burp. BETH-> I'm having camping withdrawals. You four are my sisters, thanks for everything. TIMM, love-> you were meant for me-look I'm big now! I love you DICK TERI MIKE & RIKIE-> you're the next best thing to my own family. DAD & MARY-> I love you, thanks for all your support. ELLIE->you're the perfect little sister, good luck. BROTHER->I'm catching up, thanks for staying close, (and for your car). MOM->I couldn't ask for a better roommate. I love you. Thanks to Mr. Meinault and Ms. Lund for your time and patience. Good luck class of '98, it's about time. Sarah Pendlebury

Sarah J. Pendlebury

Danielle
Rachel
Kelly
Kathy
Smalls
Jessie P.

Lisa
Erica
Mandy O
Jen K.
Bree
Steff



I Mom
Dad
Hess
Kris
Sarah G.
Soccer

SO THEY WENT OFF TOGETHER. BUT WHEREVER THEY GO, AND WHATEVER HAPPENS TO THEM ON THE WAY, IN THAT ENCHANTED PLACE ON TOP OF THE FOREST, A LITTLE BOY AND HIS BEAR WOULD ALWAYS BE PLAYING.

-A.A. MILNE

Elizabeth A. Petersen

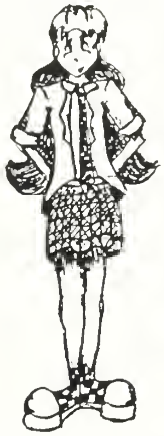
Magnifying glass not included.

I have the world-this is the end....Kidding! So what your saying is that I have to say everything in this little square? Well, here goes. Thanks guys for puttin''' me through some of the best and worst times in my life, (at least as much as I've lived of it) and I'll never forget you for it. Dave, Thanks for being my partner in crime I love ya, but I'm not gonna hug ya. Candace, "sing songs that remind you of the good times..and the best times." (Chumba Wumba) preferably Royal Crown ones. Erin, your destine for a stream. "don't forget to fly." (Sugar Ray) BMT, Big time radio fun.. Thanks for being home away from home. (It's like having 40 dysfunctional siblings..It's great!) "The place where everyone knows your name." (Cheers) Ms. Hess, I guess every time I see a picture I'll think of you. "Did I ever tell you your my hero?" (Midler) Mr. Pearsall, You kicked my butt through Graphic design and showed me bigger isn't all that scary. Josh, There are a lot of unsolved mysteries, don't ever change for anyone. You "can't be beat." (Skapone) Mom and Dad, I'm not dead so I guess your doing your job. You've given me everything, and you've been behind me all the way. WM, In some countries scripts are registered as deadly weapons. LM, Non-Violent Ninja Association, I'm a charter member. Stay on the wild side of the mountain, girl. All you guys who graduated on me (WD,MP,ET,JS,KV,KR,GC) and all you guys that go to schools that aren't Menlo (MJ,CK) thanks to you too. If I forgot you...I am so sorry! But I only have a 2 1/2 x 5 1/2 inch space to do this in. But regardless it's been a great few years and now we are on to something brand spankin' new. Yhay! Now this is way to sickeningly sweet so... I guess that's about all I have to say about that. "You and I will meet again, when we're least expecting it" (Tom Petty)

"One lesson I have learned,
Is to never go and come.
Cause in my life,
I've seen some people always on the run.

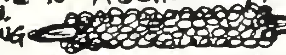
And they may go slow...
And they may go fast,
But I never forget my friends from the past.
And you,
You gotta go to make it easy." *The Pacers*

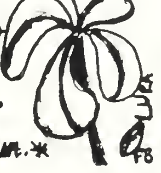
Now on to
total world
domination!
Keep
Skankin'



Kristen J. Petrie

LIFE IS TOO SHORT TO GET MAD. HI. I'M USING THIS SQUARE TO THANK A FEW PEOPLE, IF I FORGET U, JUST YELL AT ME. FIRST OFF, I WOULD LIKE TO THANK MY FAMILY. LEAH, LESLIE, STEPHEN, ADAM, AND STEPHANIE. AND ALL 4 OF MY PARENTS; MOM, DAD, GIL, AND NANCY. I LOVE U ALL. - BEN, MY FRIEND. WE'LL DEFINITELY KEEP IN TOUCH ON THE INTERNET. 5TH GRADE B-DAY PARTY. PA. TRIP. ⑪ WE'LL START OUR CO. SOMEDAY. JUST DON'T THINK ABOUT IT OR IT WON'T HAPPEN. THANX FOR ALWAYS BEING THERE. - MANDY, YOU'RE SO BRAVE! THE SONG! X-MAS SHOPPING. IS THIS A DREAM? I DON'T WANT TO GROW UP. THANX FOR THE NOTE. STUDY GROUPS! THANX FOR BEING ON THE SAME LEVEL AND ALWAYS UNDERSTANDING ME. - Shampoo is better!! (See Sandler, Charlie) I WANT TO MAKE LOVE TO A SCHOOLBOY! BEN, U CAN BE THE CORN. THIS IS SETH PIKEN. SIGNING OFF. GOODNIGHT.





DINNER PARTY FOR FOUR ANYONE? *HOMEROOM BUD CHRISTIAN.*

THANX 4 B'IN MY

Seth A. Piken

Crissy Pnevmatikos

"When twilight drops her curtain down
And pins it with a star
Remember that you have a friend
Though she may wander far."
-L.M. Montgomery

It has been an incredible four years, but now it's time to discover what the future holds for each o us. Thanks to everyone who has touched my life in some way--you have all taught me something. *Erin*: You were by my side all the way through. I wouldn't have made it without you! Thanks for being the best friend a girl could ask for... *Bunnies and Trackies*: From the morning practices to the toughest meets, you girls have given me memories that will last a lifetime...*Theater people*: You were an inspiration to me ...*Mom, Dad, Anthi and Aki*: You will never know how much your love and support has meant to me...

GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 1998!!

William J. Poel

I wanna thank someone who taught me alot about responsibility, respect, and working for what I want. Glenn you helped me out both financially & education wise you, Donna, and Taylor have been like a second family to me, love ya guys. Mom, Tommy, Nana, and the rest of my fam for your support.>Yeah Boyz we did it. Dano, Willis, Nichel, & Scoobs we're outta here Middleton Style. RockoTGI specialty bro. Keep in touch & sesh on boyz. To the ladies NJ, KS, KM, SB, JL, JH, Beaups & Finndogg the taxi. Alison I'll just DL in the basement. Well thats it! Just kidding Dawn you'll never be left out, I love you like a sister, keep the Middletonite graduates rippin. Special thanx to the Bone Family Camp Parties& New Years Eve (Liberty St)
And to everyone mentioned above remember MOPE"S gotcha covered
I dedicate my graduation to my grandfather I miss you gramp's

Nicole B. Porter

"Life is about who you love and who you hurt. It's about how you feel about yourself. It's about trust, happiness and compassion. It's about sticking up for your friends and replacing inner hate with love. Life is about avoiding jealousy, overcoming ignorance and building confidence. It's about what you say and what you mean. It's about seeing people for who they are and not what they have. Most of all, it is about choosing to use your life to touch someone else's in a way that could never have been achieved otherwise. These choices are what life's about."

-Anonymous

Thanks to everyone who made my two years at Masco memorable! MM, AO, MF, you were always there for me. ES, AR, NL, I'll never forget you. Thanks especially to Mom, Dad, and Chris, I couldn't have done it without you. ☺

Jamie A. Pottle

I wouldn't go through High School again if someone paid me too. Dustin: I think you know what I'm talkin' about. We've been thru so much it's unbelievable !! ILU 4-life, you'll always be the O2 that I'm inhaling. You were the only one who could turn my frown to a smile. If u eva need any 1 to break something down 4-U, come 2 me b/c u know I'll always be your Mrs. Pokey !! To bad it had to end this way. Good Luck in life & be careful. Tell your Mom & G.ma that I love em. Good Luck Michelle & Imani Rose: maybe someday we'll ride bikes tog. (haha) D.C.: your crazy, good luck. Jenn: your smile always puts me in a good mood. 143 to death. Never change watch out 4-da table in Richdale. Hampton, we'll get there maybe. Kim: What do I say? You've been my girl thru thick & thin. Stay a no limit soldier. E.Side Bloods 4-Life. We'll go down w/our Southern boyz after this anyway. 143 K.A. L.Y.L.A.S. Jesse: Good Luck U deserve the best. You've been a great friend. Humps: Be careful don't be Z crazy. Mom, Dad, Matt, Katie, It's been hard but I made it. Thanx !!!! Jamie A. Pottle

Masco, See ya later sucker, I had alot of good times. Mom & Dad you you were always there for me when I needed you I love you, Mike I made it you a awesom brother anyone could have. Amanda you have a long way to go make the best of it Dan your the man I'll never forget our times - Nickles pdd Willis we had some great times brother, Scoobs DL thanks for the rides Luc Mike you are the man with the master plan. Dave thanks for being a good friend for me. ML, SP, LW, MG I Love you girls with my heart MH BG, DP, BS, and all the ladies I'll never forget you girls you've been apart of me since JH.

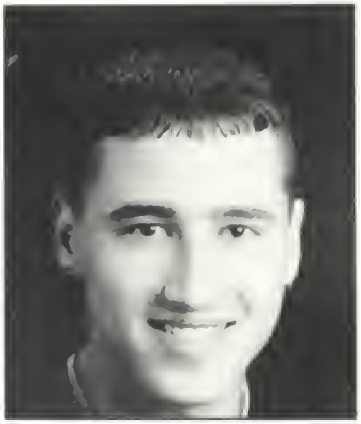
Brianne I always love you no matter what FFE. Dara Its been real your my ruh, ruh I always rembember you. Jeanna I'll never forget you I promise no more roses in your locker. Lindsay I'm glad I meet you I think you a very sweet girl, when I'm not around I know I'll miss you alot and don't let to many guys hit on you. I Love you girl.

Aaron I appricate all your support you've always been there for me thank alot

Class of 98 I Luv guys and never forget any of you there a place for all of you in my heart.

:) Nick Provitola

DL Saturday nights boyz



Nicholas C. Provitola

SAMSON the MIGHTy DOG the best darN Dog in the WORld

To all my buds I Love you all dearly, I wish you all the best in time we'll be together again,

-TOMMY

what a long strange trip its been I♡U

Photo

Not

Available

...but the show must go on!

Rebecca S. Rafferty

I'd like to thank all the friends that I have made at masco, for all the good you know who you are. I'd like to thank all the teachers who had to putting up with me I learned a lot.

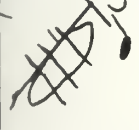
Erich J. Reimer

Scott - Linda - Elenor - Susan - Steven - Sandy - Jim

Greg. F.B.S - Thunder -

Dave - Ken - Chris - Gretchen - Rachel - Jeane - Randy

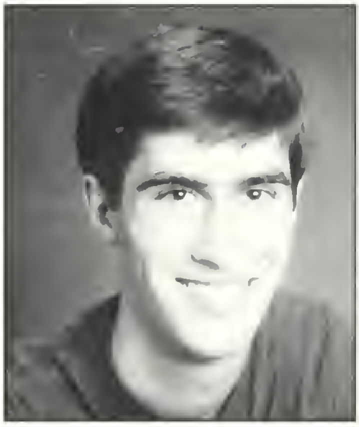
- Jana - Jeff - Shelly -



Enjoy Life...

This is not a dress rehersal!

Matt



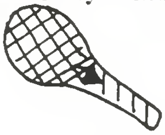
Matthew S. Repucci

Heather L. Rich

SOME PEOPLE COME INTO OUR LIVES AND QUICKLY GO. SOME STAY FOR A WHILE AND LEAVE FOOTPRINTS ON OUR HEART AND WE ARE NEVER, EVER THE SAME.

SOURCE UNKNOWN

Thanks Mom, Dad, Christopher, Harrison and Peaches for all of your help and loving support throughout the years.
It was a great 4 years, with many memories I will never forget. Germany was awesome. Masco Tennis - you gals are great, good luck in the future!
To all of my friends and 'the posse' - we had some great times and I will remember you all!



Heather Rich

Timothy M. Roden

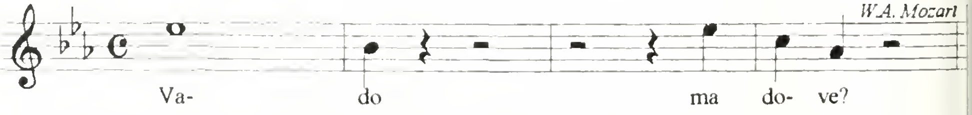
Sandberg: Your homeroom shenanigans kept me awake and brightened my day. **Ben&Heather:** My locker pals!! **Hey Gori:** Why don't you kick my dog while you're at it? **Laura:** Do you have any Caaaaandy? **French Class:** Your affectionate abuse has molded me into a better person. **Golf:** Chillin' in the loser cruiser with Tiger and the L-Train. **Baseball:** Hey Smokes, when does the preseason end? **FPS:** M&M's and Mr. Craig, what a combo! **Math Team:** We're not nerds, we're mathletes!! Thank you all, Mom, Dad, sorry about those tantrums; Brian find your own way to school now; Scott, I hope the HS is ready for you; Sis, I ain't no Julie Roden but thanks for creating a legend for me to live up to; Thanks Masco, it's been swell, I hope you've gained from me as much as I have you.

Timothy M Roden

Benjamin T. Rogers

My mom wrote about love + hate, my dad wrote about cars, and my brother wrote about Seinfeld. I just want to say, when all those teachers told me to spit out my gum, I didn't, I just hid it under my toung
Thanks to all my friend's (you know who you are), who made class fun. Demerits were a joke, math class was a bore, and the bathrooms were interesting. If I had only one wish to make, I would want all of Superman's powers; except for his great hearing. Bye!!!

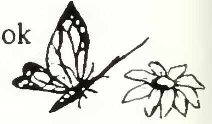
Tara L. Russell



I would like to thank all the people who made the last four years worthwhile, but the partial list I could cram into this tiny space wouldn't even begin to cover it. All that really matters is that those people know that I love them and that I will always remember and appreciate the incredible ways in which they enriched my life. It is these people to whom I dedicate my senior square. With much love and thanks, Tara

****

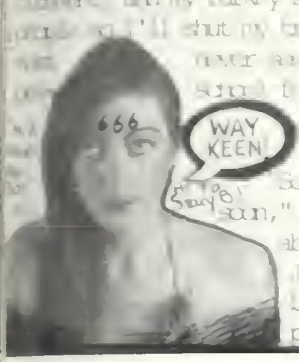
"Life moves pretty fast...if you don't stop and look around once in a while, you could miss it."
-Ferris Bueller



****

Is [illegible] a REAL American here? Nathan [illegible] 4 [illegible]

...[illegible]: You will never find a more [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]." [illegible] can't help it. If I was born a man of action-"I [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and my turkey stuffed with [illegible]." [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] I'll shut my trap now....Uncle Al [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] never see each other [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] "May the force be with you.", [illegible] [illegible] Krystal(Phish[illegible]), [illegible] [illegible] Sorry about the '[illegible]' joke. [illegible] soon," Karen L.Wish I [illegible] you [illegible] [illegible] about ya'll, Sarah [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] JS,DH,NA—[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] you [illegible] [illegible] playing the [illegible] [illegible] fool, [illegible]



Nicole [illegible]

Y [illegible] M [illegible] W [illegible] W [illegible] N

♡ KEVIN S.

Kevin T. Sandberg

"One Cannot have too large a Party" Conditioner is better...

-Jane Austin

[drawing of a bus: MEXICO] -Cotton Bus

Spider Time

"Always be excellent"

-Rufus

"Well kids, you've tried your hardest and failed miserably. So you know what the lesson is? Never Try."

-Homer J Simpson

N.P.

"The greatest mistake you can make in life is to be continually fearing you will make one"

-Elbert Hubbard

"Rock On" -Jetha

[redacted]

To my MASCO Crew, I hp a 40. (D, MM, SG, T, ST, LS, PO, S, P.

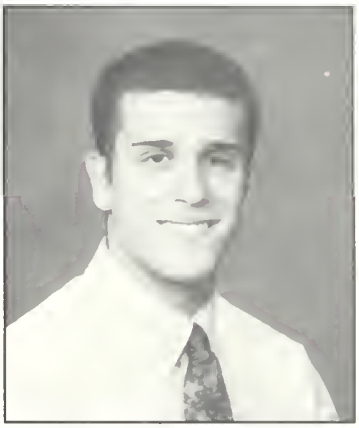
Tony Jeff, Bugs Chill, Love 'em "Peter"

-Mulks

E.C. [illegible] [illegible]

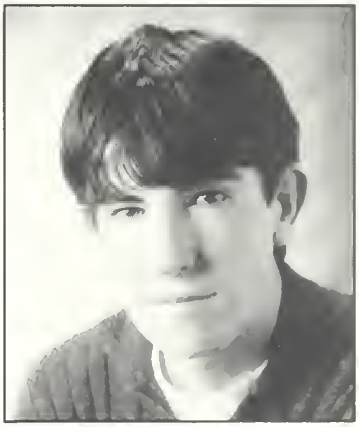
(Boris, Nick, JF, Ben, TM) Hood

Charles E. Sandler



Well 4 years went fast. In my list I would like to thank a few people that have made a significant impact on my life. My love ♡Leigh Williamson, Bryan Flaherty, Jason Stafford, Luke Guidi, Ms. ~~Haas~~ My MOM + DAD, Dave Menzies, Lynn Boys, Will Doig, Blue Brothers, U2, The Beatles, Osco Drug, Lynn Chris McGinn (talkin about the good old days at Lynn Woods in Millers' Class.) Flash and his Wife for keepin us in line, and not bustin us for stealing his pride ~~poss~~ possessions. PROM 97, Dobiber, ZE Wider, PHOTO MATTY and JOEY RODDICAN. A little advice to you all. Don't have to many regrets. live for today not tomorrow. You miss to much these days if you start to think -Bono I will miss you all and **I LOVE YOU LEIGH.**

Benjamin S. Scanlon



XXX POSITIVE YOUTH AND THE STRAIGHT EDGE MOVEMENT XXX

MOM, DAD, KERRIE - You ruled with an iron hand and lots of love. I am who I am because of it.

LUKE, DAVE, BRENDAN - To the original "CREW" of Mad Mag's, Mile 9, The Maximum J cover band, Menendez, checkin out the scene, scoping for chicks!

TYLER, PETE, MANNY, DAVE - Skating, Hardcore Shows, Red Barn. The mad lunch table. Saaandberrg, PunkX.

JESSICA - My little "So-Called" Punk, Calling late at night! Oh Duh! MMM-Milk, Stressin out, Boyfriends? Girlfriends?

CAROLINE - The woman I love hardcore, even though she lives in N.A.! XXXNICKXXX

Nicholas J. Scarpaci

Jeanna Scully

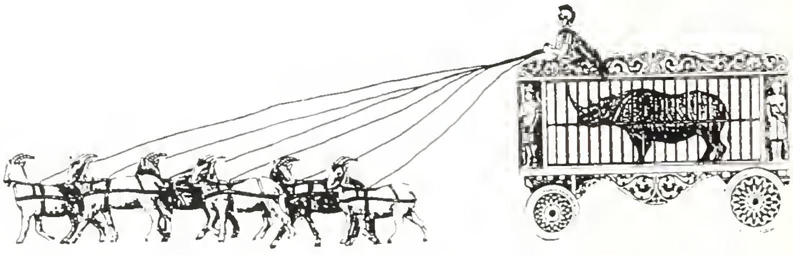
CONGRATULATIONS! We finally made it. 2 all my homegirl cheerleaders **MASCO FOOTBALL RULES!!** Cheerleading rocks the house. **Moe Moe,** stay true to your roots, Lyn made us what we are today. I love you like a sister and I'll always be here when you need me. **Marci**(Laquanda), Florida 97" Tyrone &Jerome, bump and grind, were my chicken at, kee it on the D.L. 34#21 14#40, Motel Marci,R.K. Never forget the football field. **Christina**, Wh are you! Thanx 4 always being there for me. I'll never forget the times we had, Polcaris. Luv always and good luck with Mike. **Jeffy**, my bunny,thanx for always making me laugh. **Adam** #61. Never forget your B-day & the good times at your house. **T.G.** thanx for hitting fishy. all my home boy's, B.S. Rob R. M.E. R.F. #76 sorry I hit you with my car. We had some goo times. Lets get funny! To all the fine brothers and the best people to party& with, Tommy T keep it real, Middleton dudes, D.G. J.K. N.P. Thanx for the roses.Monica &Emily, Hampton Beach, lets find some guys,j/k, good luck with T.L. & B.W. To my one and only **Jonathan Romito**, I love you very much. Thank you for always being there for me, can't wait for Calogero. To my family, Mom, big Jim, Nana, Rene' David, Maura, thanks for everything.

Photo
Not
Available
...but the show must go on!

Sara E. Scuzzarella

These have been the four strangest years of my life.Good times bad times(mostly good) Vermont bound '98'.Thank you:Family. friends.My everythings (Ryan & Danielle S.). Jerry. Percy Hill.& all the kids I've met off & on along the way. Rose:Further Fest '96'. P Hill '97'.S.Folk '97'.Phish '95'(pretty skunky) Root '96&97'.(double fall & O.J). Soph & Sen.-4.20 247.Y E.M-our song. "Lets get a Handle on the situation". "I'm not in the clear. Rose". SHAKEDOWN STREET!! Misty's house!!V.T next yr.! Allison: N H!!.N Y-G.W boy. Should I feel guilty? Eilison!! " Stop the car right now!!" Basement parties! "I'm feelin'good". Natties at you house-our energy. Goldie-Dancin in tha streets! Danielle C..Maine trip!! camping girl.Phish show (not feeling to good?). Get your licence! j.k Lily.Kind sister forever.I'll never forget Maine trip!! Hemp Fest last yr.Clifford Ball.Weekends hangin out w/ Petes & Ipswich Our school bus!! Tara.Glad we've become friends.can't wait for our trip this summer! N Y-good time!! S folk.P Hill.D Grisman.shows!Christy.Heather.Norah-canoe trip '96' Nicole.Laura B..Katy K .Katy M .Dave.Ben. & anyone I'm forgeting-I love you.keep in to

David A. Seavey



.... but I digress.

Lyndsey E. Sennott

Lyndsey

"Life is all memory, except for the one present moment that goes by so quickly you hardly catch it going."- Tennessee William I can't believe high school has gone by so fast, it's true that time flies when your having fun. Kick SSA girls soccer- Thanx to everyone who has been on my team , I'll never forget any of you Good luck to all the youngsters, HS, HG JM, BV,LB,AL,ST,BW,TL,AS,CS. u r all so talented and I know u will continue the tradition. Beware of the knee curse, prote OUR bridge. NAC- I never thought another person could be so much like me. Thanx for being such a great friend, I'll neve forget the spontaneous things we have done: the bench, Polcari's (Beatrice and the beeper), gold marquis, Dunkin' d's, "where's your ...?", Oh what a night.!We never learn. Jenni- laughing @ u made high school more enjoyable.(j/k) Thanx being someone I could talk to. English 1,2,3,4, JFG. Erin- U were always the one w/ some common sense. Who knows wh kind of trouble we would be in w/out you I want another Ritter, pep patties, the college trip from hell. Twis- Senior huttle , from 4-2, next time we see Buffett lets actually see him. CAC- Body by Boyle, Riding the T- do u want to play with my horsie. States, Baystates. Good luck next year. Hayley- I never thought that my sister would become my best friend, that only happens on Full House. I'd give anything to have ½ your talents. Be positive. Good luck in everything, sorry I 'm leaving u alone w/ mom and dad. Mark- u were the 1st person who truly understood me. U will always hold a part of my heart. " I got by with a little help from my friends"- Beatles Thanx to all my friends who continually made me smile: MM,SP,PO,DP,SG,BG,CS,TT,LS,JH,LO,EG,GB,CM,SP,PM,BR,BS,KD,SM. Mom, Dad and Bryan Thanx for everythi someday I will repay u (when I'm rich) I love u all. "Tomorrow is the most important thing in life. Comes into us at midnight very clean. It's perfect when it arrives and it puts itself in our hands. It hopes we've learned something from yesterday." - John Wayne

- Lyndsey E. Sennott

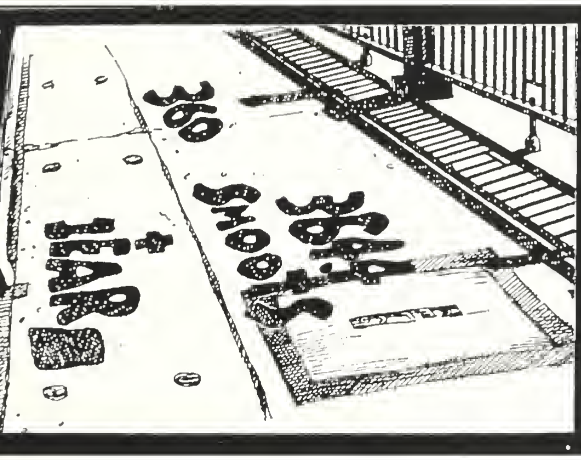
"Drop it if we are only fictive, its pure imagination that candy and soda have any taste"-AK As the sun sets slowly in the west,class of 98, I bid you a fond farewell (TR) AbFab & Amesburry;you know. for engrams~"it's casual" may you forever dance there even though your battleship's sunk, you are Fiona Erca~bus chats Mandarin~ lights. the talk with Ben&Li. EC. M&M.JK.NickiMick.JTam~you make me laugh. KTO~my blue-lashed leopardprinted friend, may vineyard boy tug on your dress to tell you this isn't the spot. what ever happened to two years?(stardust) 20/20.ill call if i can't talk and we'll make fruit salad and listen to big white vans that sound like rapids. see you in 20 miss you already Too much for the sq I laughed I sighed "one day it'll rain"-DB Mom.Dad.Bec~to you my unconditional. time went on. whatever happened, nothing happened because she was so beautifulfy out of contact there were always people in the house. time went on as the clock does. half past eight instead of half past seven."-DHL...see you when i see you - - - - jennifer sloan slotnick . . .

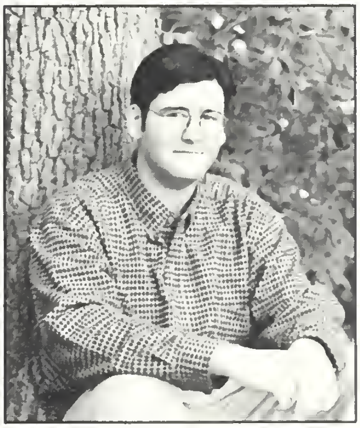
outbnd-belize-uda

Jennifer S. Slotnick

Nicole E. Smallman

HAS BEEN A GREAT TIME HERE AT MASCO
D I KNOW I WILL NEVER FORGET IT. I
LL ALSO NEVER FORGET MY FRIENDS.
. TODD. TIM. JIM. MIKE AND THE MANY
HERS. THAT I HAVE HAD A PLEASURE
KNOW. THANKS GUYS. FOR THE
MORIES. BUT I KNOW WE WILL HAVE
NY MORE. I WOULD ALSO LIKE TO
ANK MY FAMILY. FOR DEALING WITH
. ESPECIALLY MY MOM. SAL AND SIS.
NOW FOR SOME RANDOM MEMORIES:
MER. THEY. MIGHT BE GIANTS. DR. GONZO
HUNTER. CHUMBAWUMBA. THE BLUE
APPERS. A CLOCKWORK ORANGE. TAISTO'S
EORIES ON EVOLUTION. GERMANY.
UTFLIES. THE GREEN THING IN HODSDON'S
ASS. FEAR AND LOATHING IN LAS VEGAS.
E HEART. THE DUMP. MAINE. CS CLASS.
OOT IS A BUCKET. YHPRUM. THE CANE.
EDJELLO. SPIFFY. CURB-STOMPING. THAT'S
TOUNDING.... AND MANY MORE. IT HAS
EN A WILD RIDE. AND I'LL NEVER FORGET IT.





Donald C. Smoot

ere are too many things to say, but narrowing them down to the important ones you must know to live:
Nobody knows who you really are. Never Stop analyzing yourself & others, it's an amazing way to learn.
The greatest thing you have, is true knowledge of yourself. 3. Love is the most sacred thing you have
your possession. 4 Always request a talk over fighting (you actually accomplish something that way) 5. Respect
urself & only then can you truely respect others. 6 Theres always time for a Blunt (I'm dreamin about
un a blunt, I'm runnin around & I just can't wake up)] CHRISTY & THERESE: your my stepping stones,
l other ground is sinking sand, thankyou both; for you held me securely enough so that I didnt lose my sanity
ll my Boy's: Buckley, B.H. Monkey, Remava, Wishnacky, Faro, Richard, Jim B., Jack B., Miles, Stucos, Scrapps,
llis, Jackson, Magee, Sweenie bros, Murphy, Tai, Beloved, Nitz, Shaffer, Gersnfield, Andy, Athan, Horner, Fitz,
ith, Burger, Don G., Meeshack, Kenya, Beatie's, Tom, Lee, Pat, Chuck D, Jeff K, Howee, Mike D, Always Give a Shout
t To: cus. Teks, Dite, Tribe, Biondie, T.C. Dolores, Natelie, Sarah, Wu-Tang, Nas, Das, House, Jungle, Erk. Bdb 318
EATS BEATS, BEATS] Much appretiation to Matt Welsh: An unexplainable gratitude I have
wards you. You taught me exactly what to stay away from (LITTLE BOYS)] And for all them brats out there
at can't put out a fight when your mouths have gotten you in trouble someday you'll grow up. For all
e boys out there, it's all o.k. someday. You'll turn into real men. To all my little bunnies much love
you ladies, Keep kickn that inhaler, love that butterfly w/ (of course) no underwear & don't ever leave your
ts on the dashboard during pouch. And always pray that your mother won't ask you when your meet
arts (in the middle of the race) Much Love to all you have given me smiles. [LOGIC] [LOGIC]
w- your just on a roll, Jen- oh baby, its been hard, simply laugh the shc. off. Show everyone whats goin on, SING GIRL
thryn Campbell- mom, you gotta just love her, your a wild one Dad- I know your out there working hard. thanks
the struggles, I learned a lot from you] — Are you feeling it yet? I state my claim & somehow
find it not neccessary to do so. satisfying the vacant lot, it's not him who has completed me
nat our memories sum up to be is what has. I can fool you. Simply understand the power I have
ced by the pressure time has put upon me. To overcome and slowly let go, has blessed me with
ies that perceive past love like no others. As if I deserved that rainbow after all the tumult the
ind has caused. Let me engulf my exotic sights. where I land relaxed and content. I have be-
[illegible] of my own joy I do not suffer when I cannot possess your light. I desire to find it in
[illegible] The scream has become the smile. The fear has become the [illegible] I [illegible]

Heather A. Sood

Ruth K. Stanley

A GRADUATE! NEVER THOUGHT IT WOULD BE! MOM: I COULDN'T HAVE DONE THIS WITHOUT YOU! I LOVE YOU!!!DAD, DAISY, STACY,LEGRANT,GARY, I LUV U! BOO: YOU ARE MY EVERYTHING..LET'S MAKE IT HAPPEN! BEST OF LUCK: MCGLAUGHLINS, BARRASSOS, REILLYS, BORKS, AND KIDS: LUV YA SHAYNE AND BILLY JEAN: LOVE YA! TL, KM, LB, LW,ML,MG,JP,JK,NP,DG,BD,BP,DC,KK,BF,NJ,SC,MC,: THANX 4 THE PARTIES!KERI: YOUR MY B/F LOVE YA! LAURA: FRUITZ LUV YA! I DID IT!!

RUTH KITTY STANLEY

Marci L. Staretz

Marci Lynn Staretz

Christina*mv L.seagull**Rambo* U rock. I will nvr 4-get the f.f... I luv u2 death, keep smilin. Rembr T.G. is mv b.f 2. U+me always bff...**Jeanna**: "Laquanda where my chicken at"nvr 4-get Tyrone+Jerome. Theres a 2nd time 4 evrythng right? I luv u like a sister. C U on the sidelines..**Kevin**:U R like a bro. 2 me in so many ways. I luv u kid"but u gotta calm down killer" Nice socks!..**Rocky**: M.mellows R my fav. After-schl snack.Attn all ladies... U better mke me a partner in the bus. Luv u!..**Rob**:12-12! U drive me crazy but I luv u just the same. I'm glad your feelin better. F.F!..**Wanky**: What would I have done w/o u? Probably been a little less confused. I love 2 country line dance, not 2 mention rd. trips,*Norton*. SSSh. I luv u dude, c u on the f. field.. **Rachel**: I luv U, like I luv paddleboats but I hate Baywatch. Hows Farley Ace?... **Mike E.**: U & I R the coolest people I know, Ha! .**Mo**: I will nvr 4-get our song!..**Jeffy**: What up dog? U R the best. MaybeI'll shine your shoes someday....**Ricky**: *Mungky* U truly R my best friend! I could never have gotten through w/o U. You've always been there to brighten my spirits...* Flintstones N-E-1?, definitley a routine thing, Tell J.S. hi, Hang Up. ,Bubbles?, & rembr never drive when icy! Ricky, I love U w/ all my heart, U can never be replaced!. ..**Mom+Dad**: Thank you 4 all the love and support these last 4 yrs. I love you! There are so many more things I have left to sav, and so many more people I have to recognize, but unfortunatley the space isn't big enough, but just know that I luv U all....*H.L. K.T,K.F.,C.B.,C.G.,B.K.,B.S.* *R U down w/ PPP?*

"Only you can hold yourself back, only you can stand in your own way...Only you can help yourself."-M.Strabo-. -

Nathan M. Stedman

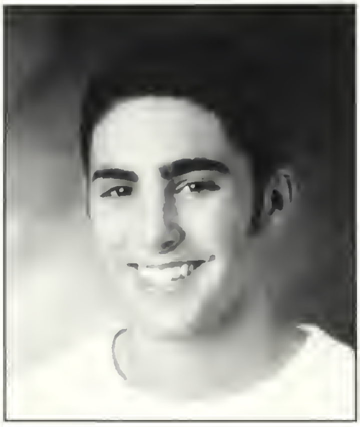
How does one say good-bye to those who I have shared some twelve years of my life with? It is impossible to understand that I will not see most of you again. Although my years at this institution of education have not been as favorable as I had hoped, I did manage to have fun. First and foremost I would like to thank my family, in all it's shapes and forms. I would also like to thank Ms. Haas, Sr. Martinez and Sr. Pierce for making learning interesting. The following is a list of all the others which are important to me: the circle, all of my friends (you know who you are), the dynamic duo (all the scandal you can handle), the Hamilton crew, the bullet, space odyssey 2010, big joe, Samael and all of the Masters of the Black Arts, and Anton LaVey (for giving me hope in a hopeless society). I know that this year has been a year of change for me, but I feel that it has been a change for the best. I would now like to give my praise to those traveling down the BLACKENED path, good luck with your travels. Thanks, and good-bye.

Brianne R. Stepherson

Thou wilt keephimin perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth inthee. - Isa 26:3 JACKIE-BERTHAS MENU, SPANISH CLASS,C
TALKSAND ALLTHE LAUGHSNOONECOULD FORGET. THANKSFOREVERYTHING.FRIENDS4EVA PAT-
HONEYURGREATWISHI MET U SOONER.ITSROBNOT RALPH.,,JULIE-TWIGS WHATUPDOGG,COOPER.
BBALLSTATECHAMPS RU TRYINGOUT FOR BAYWATCH? CANDICE-THANKS4COMINBACKIMISSEDY
YOU'VE KEPTASMILEON MYFACE. HOVER-BSTFRNDS4EVAPOOH KEVIN-SOULMATE4LIFE.ANINSPIR
ION. OUR PROMISE,APTBOSTONISLANDSLUVU4LIFE,JEFFCHRISTINA-THANX4THESUPPORTAND
THELAUGHSILUVYOUGUYSNICK-ILLNEVERFORGETU MOMDAD- THANX4BELIEVINGINME.YOURET
PARENTSGODINTEDEDEVERYCHILDTOHAVE ILUVYOUBOTHTHANX4THESACRIFICES.TAMMISCOT
KETIHCRAIG-YOUAREMYTRUEFRIENDSTHANXFORBEINGTHEREI LUVYOU MR.C-MYMENTORANDF
ND COACHCLEARY-APRAYER4FTR.HAPPINESS A.DONNA-BELIEVE 2 ACHIEVE .TOALLTHATHAVEBEE
TRUE-THANXFORYURFRIENDSHIPYOUKNOWWHOUARE.SHELBY-YOURAGREATLISTENERILLNEVE
4GETYOU.VRSTY B BALL 6YEARS-MAKINGADIFF.ATTHEHEIGHTS.AUNTLESLIE-MYGUARDIAN ANGE
THANX.GOD-YOU'VEMADEALLTHISPOSSIBLETHANXFORTHEGUIDANCE.

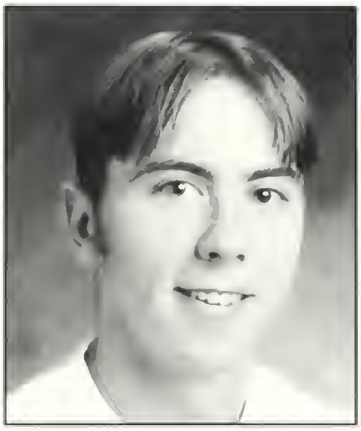
BREEZY
REACH FOR THE STARS!!

e at Masco, Prison so long. Kiwiki mobile, Bro we
p dged. Chris, Sam, Paul from SJ to MS we Party. To Rob,
G broom to b off the honies. Jen B. my best looking best
f end. Kate & Col you kept me smiling. Jeana, Mo, Marci best
f ty girls ever! Jaren my long time pal. Sam some cheese
you whine. JD summer Of 96! Adam keep playin. Chris
ts. Adam (Fistl Bowl), Chucky D. always a bad . TL close
c e, maybe again. To all the Cutties, in due time. Senate,
t you. To the rest I love you all! I'll keep putting
I hope you all will too. Keep your
u tea, eating you , & burning. BA BYE!



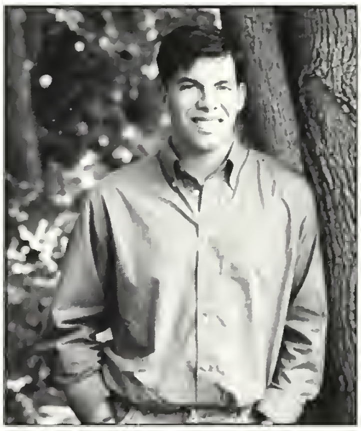
Bradford R. Stoler

WHAT A FOUR YEARS IT HAS BEEN! KATIE YOU'RE AWESOME, I'M THE LUCKY ONE, FOOTBALL IS A FAMILY WHICH I LOVED SO MUCH; WAKEFIELD NEVER ANY RESPECT! ROCK REMEMBER LAGASSE'S CAR, MIKE BOXING, SERWO KEEP YOUR MOUTH SHUT, RIV THE OPTION; JENN AND LYNNE WE NEVER GOT OUR CHANCE! LAX RULES MURPH, SCARPACI, KING, AND CAMERON PURPLE HARTS! BIGELOW U GET THE SHADES IF U BEAT ME IN GOLF! STEVE TO BAD U AREN'T HERE.KATIE GUESS WHAT? LOVE U! I'M THE LUCKY ONE, U KNOW THAT. DVR FOR LIFE! JENN, HOW 'BOUT THAT LEASH! TO ALL MY FRIENDS IT'S BEEN FUN. BRAD YOU'RE FUNNY! AL YOU'RE WEIRD! PARENTS ARE PARENTS! THE FUTURE IS LOOKING GREAT, I HOPE!

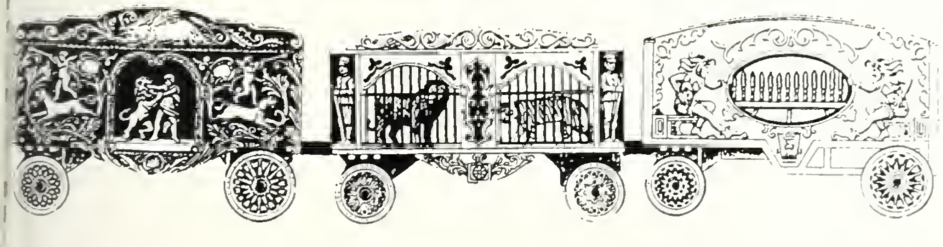


Craig R. Stoler

t the begining of freshman year we said let the good times roll and they did roll. Steve,
ommy and the rest of the boys it has been fun. topsfield crew. Thanks mom and dad.
ove you guys. Maria you are the best thing that has happened to me, thanks. The good
imes in anngie at the ferncroft. the JIMMY and x-country parties. "ski" weekend at
gags. cape cod. living it up with grams and the nun. trombly's house. T's room.what am
l a 1234567 idiot. forget about it. It don't matta. back of the Lax bus. working . Thanks
gain to everyone that pushed me. diane, brooke,nicole megs, it was fun keep in touch.
hank again to all, it was a great four years. to all the underclassmen -kept the good times
rolling
ASCO - x-country, ski,lax



Lee Stone



Our time together has
been fleeting.......

Jonathan B. Swartz

Christine M. Symmes

CHRISTINE M. SYMMES

GUYS WE FINALLY MADE IT! LOIS-YOU'RE THE BESTEST FRIEND A GIRL COULD HA THE MEMORIES, CAD WAS AN EXPERIENCE. FLIPPING THE SAILBOAT. RICH-WHAT C SAY, YOU'VE BEEN THERE FOR ME THROUGH EVERYTHING BIKING IN ROCKPORT, NH NYC97, THE WARRDEN, NIA **I LOVE U** MORE THAN ANYTHING. LINDS&CANDACE-MOTHER HEN, THIS IS BOMBER1…LOON96-97, WHAT THE CRAP? DAVE- I'LL MISS YO KIT ERIN—PLEASE KEEP SMILING, TALKING WITH YOU WAS GREAT. SUE-DRIVERS ED, NEED I SAY MORE. LUKE- YOU'RE MY BOTHER WHAT WOULD I DO W/O U **GIT** – ORANGE ROCKS AND KEEP RUNNING. MOM, DAD THANX FOR BEING THERE. RICHARD-GOOD LUCK KIDDO. ILL MISS YOU THANX MS. HAAS, SENOR C AND MR CASEY. FOR EVERYTHING. THE REST OF YOU, YOU KNOW WHO YOU ARE THANX FOR ALL THE G TIMES, RD, JK, KP, MP, ET, EB, AH, KF, JH, NL…THANX FOR ALL THE MEMORIES NC, PG, L INDOOR TRACK 1-4CAPT OUTDOOR 1-4 SOCCER 1-4 V3&4

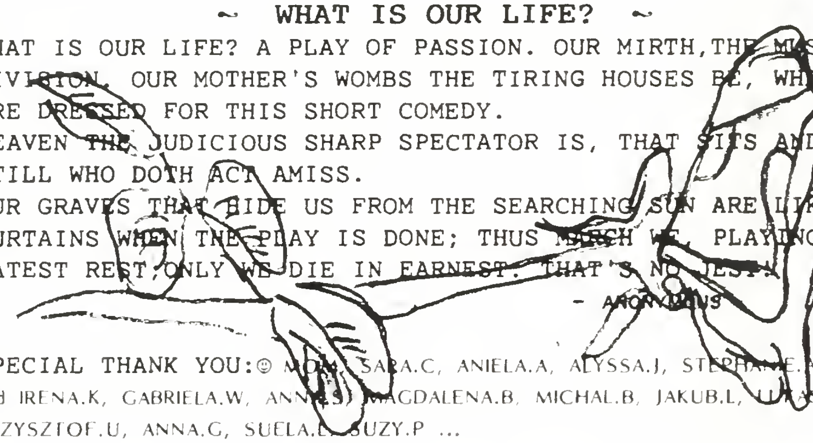
-Christine
-Cheach

Joanna T. Szczesna

~ WHAT IS OUR LIFE? ~

WHAT IS OUR LIFE? A PLAY OF PASSION. OUR MIRTH, THE MUSIC OF DIVISION. OUR MOTHER'S WOMBS THE TIRING HOUSES BE, WHERE WE ARE DRESSED FOR THIS SHORT COMEDY.
HEAVEN THE JUDICIOUS SHARP SPECTATOR IS, THAT SITS AND MARKS STILL WHO DOTH ACT AMISS.
OUR GRAVES THAT HIDE US FROM THE SEARCHING SUN ARE LIKE DRAW CURTAINS WHEN THE PLAY IS DONE; THUS MARCH WE, PLAYING, TO O LATEST REST, ONLY WE DIE IN EARNEST, THAT'S NO JEST.

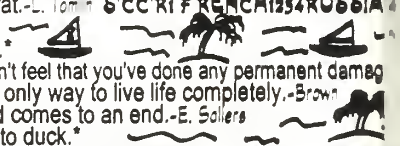
- ANONYMOUS



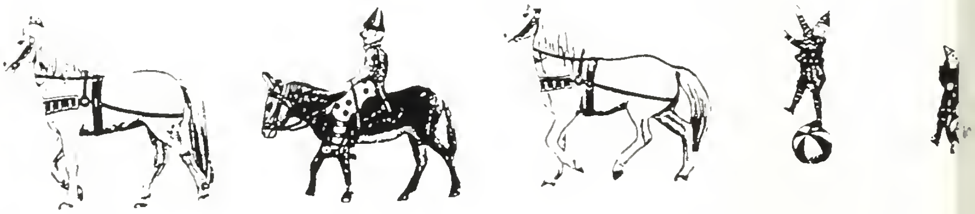
SPECIAL THANK YOU: ☺ MOM, SARA.C, ANIELA.A, ALYSSA.J, STEPHANIE.A, BELLIT.I and IRENA.K, GABRIELA.W, ANNA.S) MAGDALENA.B, MICHAL.B, JAKUB.L, LUKASZ.L, KRZYSZTOF.U, ANNA.G, SUELA.L, SUZY.P …

Meredith A. Tanguay

Thanks to all the teachers who managed to tolerate me and even teach me something useful along the w
(esp. Bigs, Brown, Butler, Donavel, Hodsdon, Hussey, Lund, Nason, O'Keefe, Sauchuk, West) ☺ ♥ Thanks, fam: Mom & D
Thanks to my friends who helped make me who I am and who I will become: You know who you are! ♥ ♥
There is only one happiness in life, to love and be loved. -G.Sand Love is a verb. -C. Luce ♥ (*an
Madness takes its toll; please have exact change.* ~ **ITS 234 BMT1234 BAND1234 JAZZ34DRAMA**
The sum of the intelligence on the planet is constant; the population is growing. -Cole **PEP 1234 CHORA**
Only two things are infinite, the universe and stupidity, and I'm not sure about the former. -A. Einstein **GS**
Duct tape is like the force. It has a dark side and a light side and it holds the universe together.* **SK**
For everything I learn there are two I don't understand. -E. Soliers **FPS234 MUN34M/STEAMS**
Don't tell me I'm burning the candle at both ends, tell me where to get more wax!* **STRESS1234 YRBO**
The trouble with the rat-race is, even if you win, you're still a rat.-L. Tomlin **S'CC'R1 FRENCH1234RUSSIA**
Everyone dies, but not everyone lives.-A.Sachs
Don't wait for a crisis to discover what is important in your life.*
Real friends are those who, when you've made a fool of yourself, don't feel that you've done any permanent dameg
Love deeply and passionately. You might get hurt, but it's the only way to live life completely.-Brown
Just remember, nothing is the end of the world, until the world comes to an end.-E. Soliers
A good day is when the #@&! hits the fan and you have time to duck.*
I don't suffer from insanity; I enjoy every minute of it.* Lead me not into temptation, I can find it myself.*
Don't piss me off. I'm running out of places to hide the bodies!* Love, Meredith
Do not look back in anger or forward in fear but around in awareness.-J.Thurber **Remember: Gimp is ri**



Thomas M. Targonski



.... fire and sword swallowing lesson.

Jenny Class of 1998

Allie,
ick Dell, Clinic, NH, Dade,
Girls just wanna have fun!
ove Always, your BF - Jenny

Eden,
"Sleep over camp," Mom, JC,
Hoe-Down, Grendel, Love
Always, The Evil One.

The journey in between what you once were and who you are now
ecoming is where the dance of life really takes place." Barbara De Angelis

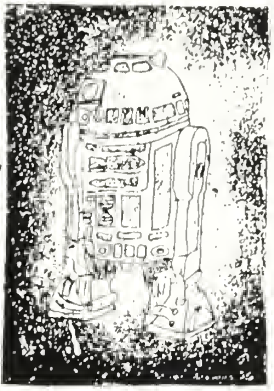
Amy,
-Day #18, Cowboys, I'll never
t them follow you over to the
ark side. Love Wicked One!

Abbie,
Next time check for leaks!! Beware
of pond monsters!! Love Always, Mom!!

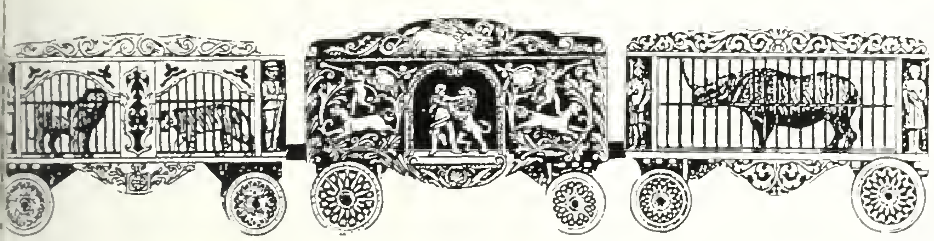
M.M. N.P. Mom+Dad, WFTE, J.S. C.S. M.H. J.K. J.G. L.G. S.G. M.S.

Jennifer A. Tartaglia

imero: A lil good-byo and thanks to all. Also a lil 3rd town pride down here from
rth Central Middleton, aka da Hood. Great thanks to the
ddleton Crew, the posse, a lot of great times y'all. My
otball bud + coaches, anyone whose ever been in my
Spanish Class (for tolerating me), Srs. Martinez + Pierce (mis
ros) along wit Jota n da gang. My bro, my Buick, my dog,
for giving me a conversation topic when there was nothin' to
ay, George Lucas, Jimmy Page + my stereo for some great tunes, my
t for teaching me not to worry too much about things b/c if you
eep through it it'll go away, my Nintendo, countless hours of Tecmo
per Bowl + RBI Baseball. Mom! you're da best + I wouldn't even
a gotten up every morning if it wasn't for you.
¡SEO FELICES! DONSAPS X Da Hood
ow now we gonna do dat?
We ain't got no car! Quit callin' me, fu!" -(Casics) X Da Beach



Jason R. Tierney



Today is a double period, mandatory,

everyone must be here.....

Photo
Not
Available
...but the show must go on!

George J. Tlucko

ve Trombley-props to my peoples-thanx to all- especially my brother Ben for keepin it real like the **WU** mackin' in V.A., Mark T., Mamma and Pappa T., and Big JAY RIVERA- the latin king for bein'strictly east coast. -To my s from the B.C.H.C. Peter G., Dave W., James S., Jeff M., Nick A., T.B. thanks for the smiles. And all of the M.V.H.C. ler, Manwell, Culla, Joe S. all of the **GAMBIT BUNCH** and the *peace kids* we had some good times "shaken booty and king sweet love all the night"-**weezer**-. Also Thanx to the A&F crew- Henry, O'DOG, Beth N., Mikey Jones, Toby Sadie S., Lynn, Big Pat Nelson, and Peter Ahearn (the coolest man in the world)- I love u all. * Special Shout out to enry & O'DOG- u guys are such pimps-stay that way and keep it real mo fo-) Staight up to my tri-town warriors- Steve , Lee S., Tommy T., Rogers, Bell, Pat, Chuck S., Pete O., Dave D., Fish bowl, Diane & Maria your my around the way ls, I love U both. To-BATMAN & Paul B. I'll put U both in the half nelson.-*Brookie*- It's been 23 years now and we're ll havin'a great time- thanx for every thing you've done for me over the years- you've been such a great help to me. You e my best friend and I love you lots. Mr. and Mrs. G. thank you for everything,- you guys are to good to me! Thanx to eryone who helped me throughout the years. **"Aww, I bit my wookie"-Ralph wiggam**

"Don't be retarded finish what you started"- Gorilla Biscuits

"My cats mouth smells like cat food"- Ralph Wiggam

Stephen M. Trombley

Katherine E. Turner

Lizzy Timmy, my sprinkler, probes stumps and natural barriers, hanes her way, cosyg, DK, dancing in our seats and code 9's You're a good friend, Lobes. Don't lose touch.

Huha- If it's organic, don't panic Live by it. Eric!

Good Luck Ryan, Mike, and all the Cheerleaders, especially "Paul"

LS, we had some good times I won't forget you Everyone else. LC, AO, MP, JT, NG, CP, and Craig R., I love you all

Field Hockey 12
Cheering 1234 capt.
Lax 1B 4G

Kathy

Thanks Mom and Dad

Kristen- Die, apples, bad luck, salad and pitas, prom97, AZ to NM? Why not. Let's go to the beach. Spring break don't forget me.

Sithigarithigah- Right? Overflowing limos, joey and Max, Maniac, jammerstick, and selfish Suzie See you in the dugout at Bald Hill.

Jim-"I'll be there for you. These five words I swear to you."-CSNY Thanks for putting up with all my stress. "However far away I will always love you" -The Cure

♡Kathy

"How I got here, I haven't a clue" -Buffet

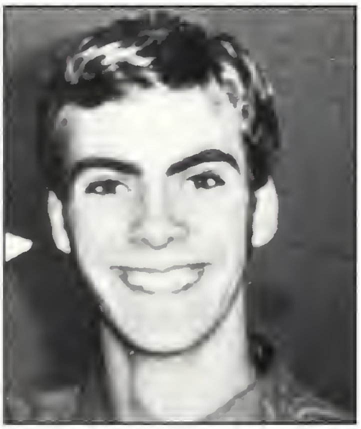
Rosalie S. Vaciliou

This is not the end,its only the beginning.Best wishes class of 98.You have given me so many memories,I will never forget.To all my friends:As we go our separate ways we will always have each other in our hearts. Nelly:BF for 11yrs.and still going.Tops.Fair 96 street si "I need a drink"nectarine,car,Natures Classroom my deck bike rides someday you will get your license I will never forget you Always believe in yourself,I love ya.Sara:Cubby.We are the show queens Rusted Root Brew House. Further Fest,Percy Hill Santana/Rusted Root little late Phish,Stangefolk,Ipswich Shows.Mistys house,night at Mikes N&Js College together&our apartment.Have confidence in yours Love ya.Alison:GOLDIE.4days in a row VPH.basement parties.Sunday River 96 Rusty"Don't spill anything"Stashspot.Follow your dreams.Luv ya.Laura:Las Vegas New York.pictures Good luck my lil beauty queen.Jamie: been to the cape lately?Boston-What was in that.Rain much?Your my long lost twin.I finally found you .Remember everything I said to you.I am always here for you if you need me. yourself,its the best person you can be.Keep in touch.I don't want to lose my twin. I love ya.Ruth:prom night,slap in the face Jen:Where's the duck sauce.LS Party in 3101 White Hen,you had an arm full.Bennigans-I couldn't stop laughing.luv ya Hanna:Bonding night MIB 7 times.Glen.Thanks for making fun of me all the time you Kentucky girl.Becky:blue bomber,dancing days,our duo.nights in your basemer Keep in touch.I will never forget you I love you all.Make the best of your lives.Thanks for everything Mom,Dad and Dan. I Love You so much.I don't know what I would do without you.I wouldn't be the person I am today if it were'nt for you..Dad your the best coach a girl could ever have.Kyle and Alex you are the best little nephews.. To Cindy Timmons: You are my inspiration.You have taught me to belie in myself and to go for my dreams. Without you I wouldn't be the dancer that I am today. You are my angel , you have helped me out so much and I thank you for that. I am going to miss you so much. Good Luck with the studio. I know you will do a great job. I will never forget you. I Love You.To all my Dancing Divas and all the other companies.Continue to work hard and do your best. I love you guys an will miss all of you.97 VIP Tour the five of us.Thanks for everything:Pam,David and Liza.Thanks again DP for a second chance.Good lu with future teams. Good-bye and farewell to you all.Live everyday to its fullest.Thanks for always putting a smile on my face.Love Alwa

Rose

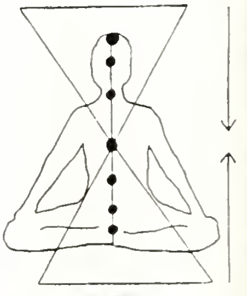
Lindsay R. Vose

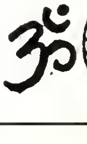
There are so many things I can't remember from the last four years. But I can remember: AH: fun night at Jac What'd you do in Math? K.L.A.G. working together was fun. CL: What can I say, we've been good friends since grade. Zapping Straight Lines. Loon mtn. was the best. Just remember; your permission is DENIED by Mother H I'm gonna miss our traditional vacation trips. Save a few weekends a year to go skiing together (same for you RD Chich). Chich: Driver Ed + on the road were fun. Going into Boston was a trip + a half. I'm glad you started com to Loon too. Those puzzle packets get easier every year- especially when we cheat! Then there was the surpr party. Gotta do that again! :) RD: Loon's great, but one thing; DON'T GET LOST NEXT TIME! The Bahama's v a blast. scaring someone w/ Taz made it even better. Do you want your hair braided? The Deutschland countdo was fun, but I'm afraid Marco. drowned in the floods after all. GP: K.L.A.G. next time we're at your house, ma sure you look in the back yard :). Math class was fun w/ you + LC. I hope we get to go to Germany + Italy toget one day. KC: K.L.A.G. watch out! There's a snake in the pool! I had a lot of fun hanging out. LTM: your b-c parties were a lot of fun. The Bahama's were better; tuck- ins (Can bus boys tuck you in? No? Well, I guess Twe will do) Feb. at Loon was fun. I'll miss that when we're in college. EH: 9th grade Science fair. We did a great j we got a free calcs. didn't we? SW: Driver Ed was easy + fun. Homeroom was fun too. The teachers we had w all unique. JW: Your b-day party was fun; even though it took me three times to find your house!!! I love your do Homeroom for the last 4 years was fun. KG: You're Halloween parties were fun, even if they weren't alw around Halloween. Ryan D: don't give up on the piccolo yet. So what if it hurts your ears! It's fun to play + you good at it too! (Stars + Stripes) Mrs. B: Thanx for the Bagels! Katie: You have been my best friend since 9th gra When you moved, it was tough, but staying in touch helped. I can't wait until Maine!! We'll always have waiverunners! I miss you! Finally, Mom + Dad: I know I wasn't easy to put up with, but you drove me nuts too. none of that matters now. Thank-you for everything. I love you.

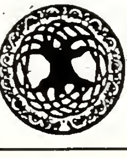


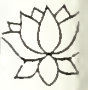
David S. Walker

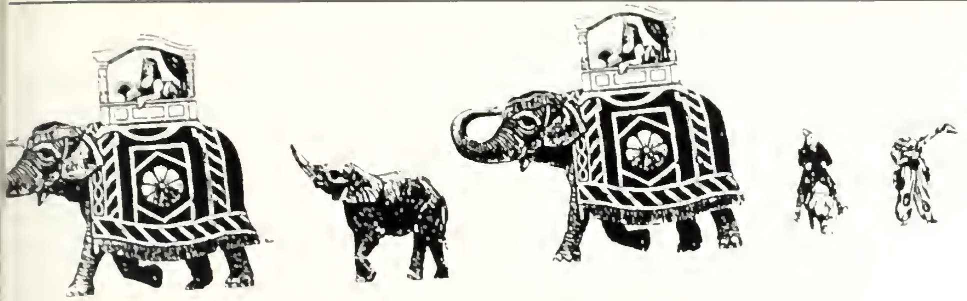
Thank you to all those who have been supportive to me; groups: my parents (Mom, Dad, Tom), those in the National Conference (you really have changed my life), Dick and the mystic group, New Solace crew (Jeff, Charlie, Mike, Simon, Tai, Amber, Molly, etc.), the Boys' Club crew (Pete, James, Steve, Dan, Jeff, Ryan, Nick, etc.- BCHC forever), those in the GSA, the lunch table kids (Pete G, Pete N, Tyler, Manny, Nick, Brians, Tai, Charlie, Smoot, Erics, Joe, Kevin, Karen, Jessika, Kat, etc...), the drama kids (in NA and at Masco), the Spiffy Kids (James, Matt, Keith, Farid, Cris, Danielle, Cailin, etc.), inspiring teachers (Mr. Meegan, Ms. Haas, Mr. Donavel, Ms. Cameron, Mr. G, Mr. P, Mr. W, and many others), the Spanish crew (Erin, Bryan, Joes, C.J., Mr. P), kids in North Andover (Tom, Tara, Gabrielle, the h.c. kids, etc.). Additional Individuals: Pete G, Pete N, Erin C, James S, Gwen H, Dan R, Tyler, Bryan, Grant, and many others... Pete, I remember the Mezza Luna incident. ..
'We study and practice to eliminate our ignorance in stages' -the Dali Lama...
'Whatever you do may seem insignificant, but it is most important that you do it' -Mohandas Gandhi... 'All I care about is me, my friends, and playstation' -James
'To the racists and women-haters, to the gay-bashers and welfare-slashers, to the prison builders and executioners, we say: the future is not yours!' -R+R











.......it's time for us to leave

the circus behind.

Photo

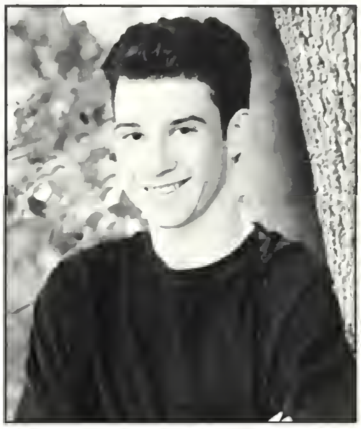
Not

Available

...but the show must go on!

Thomas E. Wall

So, highschool's finally over and we're supposed to sum up the whole experience in one three inch by five inch square? Well, it can't be done. I won't even try to fit in all the great times we had or list all the names of those I've known along the way. I'd ust like to thank all those people who have helped me make it this far, you know who you are, and I'll leave you with a quote from a book I once read by Benjamin Hoff, "I am me, and you are you, as you can see; but when you do the things that you can do, you will find the way, and the way will follow you." Good luck!



Brian C. Ward

Good Luck

CLASS

of '98

Photo

Not

Available

...but the show must go on!

Dennis J. Warner

I spent all four years trying to decide what to write in this space Now that the time has come, I have no idea! How do people want to remember me? I don't know Each will remember me differently, if they remember me at all
Abbie - walking on water ,THE ARCADE, "George"
Amy - "Charlie and the Chocolate Factory" , fry guy, your Texan stalker
Eden - beanie baby girl, pony fixation, the X-files, UVM
Jen - "mommy", rubber boats, wet clothes NYC, Boston, shopping sprees Burtucci Boy We've been through a lot and you've helped me get through most of it. Thanx for understanding and helping with Rick, and now Killian, you've always been and always will be their "Godmother" Even though you can be evil and have your share of mood swings ,I love you and always will.
mom, dad, Lauren, Brent, Mary, Grandma, Jean, Sue, Ms. Haas, Mr Memelt, Susie, Kathy, Janie,
My Windrush family Siobhan, Josselyn, Bren, Coleen, Mandy, Bri.
Tina, Alice, Sparky, Melissa, Even, Gareth, Darby, Mrs. K. Jackie, Maria, Andrea, Diana Pam, Jill, Rae, Rick, Killian, all the horses and all those I forgot. I love you all

Allison N. Was

Amber Z. Wesemann

Amber Zoe

"Life isn't a destination- it's a journey. We all come upon unexpected curves and turning points, mountaintops and valleys. Everything that happens to us shapes who we are becoming. And in the adventure of each day, we discover the best in ourselves." -Anonymous

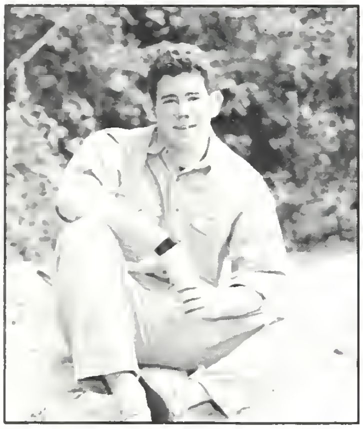
Kelly, Mackenzie, & Kim- You are my best friends. I couldn't have done it without you. Love you all.

Charlie- Thank you for always being there for me. You'll always be in my heart.

Mom & Dad- Thank you for all that you've done for me. You have been wonderful parents, and have helped me through the good times and the bad. I love you both.

Leah- Enjoy your last years, they fly by. Protect Little Boppie for me! Love ya.

Memories I will never forget- France '97, Oregon, True Colors, 3/8/96, Danvers Tower, Flordia w/ Kenz, summer '96 w/ Kell-Bell, 8th grade reading w/ Kimmy, Supino's, talking w/ Andrea, Daybreak talks w/ Beth & Mary, aerobics w/ Christy, Pelle's, and Prom '97.



Grant S. Whelan

Rachel E. White

SIP- We actually made it through High school. M.D! -You don't say that! We'll always be friends whether we like it or NO

JULIE - May your music always bring you happiness. Never le your passion for life Die. YOUR FRiendship means the WORlD TO ME.

LIZ It all started with 'M'. I wish you all the success in the world. YOUR SMILES always helped me make it through the day YOUR FRIENDSHIP means The WORLD TO ME. A. L. C.S. -T.

BRIAN- YOUR LOVE and support never went unnoticed. I feel extremely lucky to have a FRIEND LIKE YOU. Thank you so much.

Tina + the Hometeam - Never will I forget Rio + Sao Paulo at the Teatro Municipal. BOM DIA YPO.

Jana + Andrea - Hopefully we won't be in the NKC for long. To the Girls - You ROCK! Laura - All I have to say is everyday KISSIN. Jay + the boys - You guys ROCK. GRANT - THANK YOU. Turd - You're special.

Susan E. Wicks

Oh my gosh!! I can't believe that we are finally out of here!! Yahoo! *But you all know that I will miss you all.!!* **Bubbsy Boo** – Best Bud's till the end!! NHS Football games, DA beach, phone calls till 3 A.M., camping out, the mall, yes my car is STILL broken!! Porbre Troy, Where the heck did you and Chris go?? Yes, the WHOLE DA thing was planned. I would have never made it with out you!!! **Glenn** – Thank you for believing in me, I will never forget you, luv you. **Liz** – Don't worry, when you crashed into the fence, you only took off 10 yrs. of my life!! You drive with out me someday. Take care of yourself and always remember that you have a family in Mass. that loves y Live for now, not the past. I wuv you bud, please keep in touch. KEEP THE FAITH ALIVE IN YOU AND YOU W ALWAYS HAVE ME WITH YOU! **Joy** – Thanx for all of the rides to and from school, you might of killed me a couple times with that truck of yours. Remember, that when ever you need someone to talk to or a shoulder to cry or am here for you, Luv ya. **Tommie T** – To my favorite porn star I will miss you dearly. Your like my long lost brothe me, and if you ever get hungry, you know where to go!! **Christine** – Drivers Ed, all of the cheesy movies, homeroo the prom, Human Anatomy and those dumb worksheets I'll miss you!! Keep with Rich – you belong together no m what anyone says! **Mom** – thank you from the bottom of my heart for not only being my mom, but also a cherished friend. You raised me right and I will never be able to repay you!! I love you! **Dad, Katie & Jamie** – I love you all much don't loose sight of your goals because I am proof that anyone can make it!! **And to all the rest** – KC, LV, JV EM, MV,AS,MC,CH,CA,LG,LC,JI,KR,JC,JC,JB,KP,SM,NM and to all of the others, will never forget you!!

"YOU CAN LET YOU WEAKNESSES DESTROY YOU OR YOU CAN USE THEM TO MAKE YOU STRONGER" <- anonymous

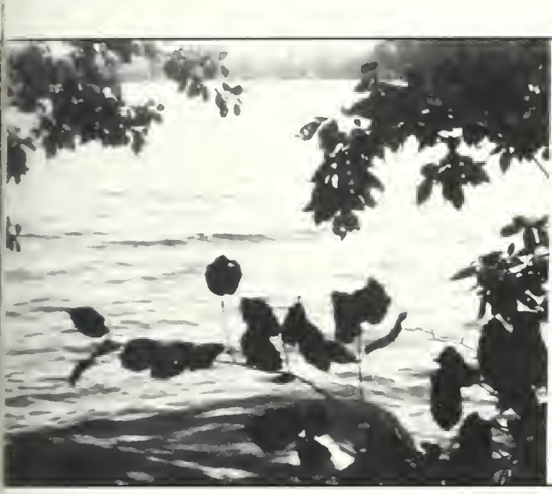
~Susan Elizabeth Wicks~

Jackie

his place is changing so am I/ I've got to leave it all behind/.../ I don't know where I want to go
there's/ One thing I know I've got to be on my own/ So watch me as I go rambling on down the
d/ Singing songs of tales untold..." -Coming Home, G. Love and Special Sauce
y friends: Thanks for being there and helping me through the years. We finally made it! *Giana:* Shoulder Pad Conditioner Woman,
e el Espantapajaro *Erin:* Keep on smiling! *Rachel:* Uh, it's stuck. Mutti von Tuck. And we're only at the soup! *Lauren:* David
vry forever! *Kelly:* Hope to see you in the Olympics someday.! *Amanda:* Anybody up for some X-files? *Ken:* I'm a Jackie girl, in my
e world... *Kristin:* GRAPES!!! Yes, you told me about the chocolate debate. ¡Lo de anoche! It's gonna be cheesier. J'ai un petite
qui sait toute. *Andrea:* "Nod your head say yes"-Mr. Brown, "That number's nice...and dirty!"- Dr. Kellogg. *Christine and*
ay: My homeroom buddies! And to everyone else, thanks and good luck! *To my family:* Mom, Linda, and everyone else. Thanks for
ve and support and for always pushing me to do my best. I could never have done it without your support. I love you all.

GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 1998

Jackie M. Wilbur



Oh, the places you'll Go!
You have brains in your head.
You have feet in your shoes
You can steer yourself any direction
you choose. -Dr.Seuss

To all my friends, thanks for the great times.

"Friendship,' said Christopher Robin, 'is a very comforting sort of thing to have." -A.A. Milne

Mom and Dad, thanks and I love you.

Em, Good luck in all you do!

"So don't you sit upon the shoreline and say your satisfied choose to chance the rapids and dare to dance the tides." -GB

Libby A. Williams

you think these are your initials they are . KB,TR,BB,MB,BIFF (i'm proud of you),RM,JB,
.SD,ED, TM,M+DG,GJ,MM,WP,MR,EW,JAH,KA,JA,LB,RS,BD,DF,CF,TF,PGwinona!, EG,
phone calls, AJ,CL,AM,KM,KM,SM,KO,SP,NP,RV,DC,HS,HRWIII,JT,MA,TB.To the old school
ng MAKIN DA JUICE, FORT IN FLAMES, HH FORT BUSTED! :SP,ML,MG,BR,LW,JK,DG,
ML,RM 4NEVA.shout out to the ole folk:J+JH,PM,MP,JM,JD,J.J,BS,JP,TL,JG,MA,EG,PD and
you fools LET'S PARTY! Rolling on Pine River. To my girls: SARA- I have a heart problem
ARY-can we get pulled over for being stupid?JENN-he stole my shoes! DARA-yogi beah BETH-
atcha eatin'?B+P,BH,concerts,rafting, OB,BPB,REZ,TS,Pedro's,Nicky's,Sara's,Becky's,
ome's,N&J's all the rest.MIKE-i haven't forgotten you hope you're doing well JARROD-thanks for
e fun times BRIAN-i will always remember the beginning take care .WES-glad to have you back
ve you long time babe NASH-can I sleep over? BECKY-15 YEARS BABY! best friends through
ernity love you, VITO-when's our wedding? Special thanks to: FLIRT,MRS.MESSELAAR,
S.HAAS,DONNA RUSSELL (mom#2), MOM,DAD & BILLY I LOVE YOU AND APPRECIATE
ERYTHING.BOBBY I MISS YOU I'LL SEE YOU WHEN I GET THERE RIP.MUSTANGS! Who's
our Momma? see ya Masco- SLICK KITTY LAURA-dont blame me blame the masco edjukation.

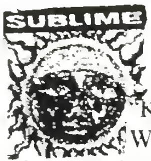
Laura M. Woods

"There are those who pass like ships in the night.
Who meet for a moment, then sail out of sight
with never a backwards glance of regret;
folks we know briefly then quickly forget.
Then there are friends who sail together
through quiet waters and stormy weather
helping each other through joy and through strife.
And they are the kind who give meaning to life."

Thank you to all my friends. You will always be close to my heart. -Jana

Jana M. Yeaton

Brian R. Zolla



Good Luck Class of 98!- Brian Zolla

"K-Vin", "Zo-lla". DF: Sir, i think your dogs eating jesus! Willowdale River tours. Cliff Jumping. No Fear! KC: "I forget the secret knock", "Pack da **** up, go home." tenting stories "Kick***". JM: "Killer waves man", Bringin home surprise. Whipped cream and morning. You’re the Cats PJ’s t "women are a labyrinth my friend"-Jim Carrey(Cable Guy). "Okey dokey smokey". BC: co basement, cylinder pillows. stealin yer car. Nicest kid i’ve ever met. Enough said. BW: Sir wasn’t speeding sir, no sir. nice wheels, chasing cars! BD: I gave you free cable.PLUM. Phatty phat phat junior. Highways can be fun. GW: tennis tourny’s, can’t complain. BR: thanx for makin sure i knew i was an idiot every day. Sunday football games. JT, Murfdog, NS. silver B, BC-Keebler, elfboy.. PH: How-Bow, you wolf. JG:Britt! Masco hockey 96, 97. Tennis (cc) 95, 96, 97, 98. THANKS Mom, Dad, Kristen, Mike, and Marky, I love you.

Photo not available for:

Iwona Grzybowska
and
Christina Matthews

Welcome to Masconomet's graduating Class of 1998.

Let's Play Twenty Questions!

What was your most memorable moment?

"Getting Dave Dipaolo soaked with the shower in Ms. Miller's room. - Alana Manthorn

"The time Michael Jackson came to my house to use the bathroom." - Tyler Garfield

"Calling in the bomb threat."

- Amanda Ozment

If you were an animal, what would you be and why?

"I would be a Heffalump or Woozle."

- Kristen Petrie

"Swallow-perhaps African."

- Nick Scarpaci

"I would be a swan, so I could stare at Billy Madison all day." - Jen Kiely

If you could see an underclassman do anything, what would it be?

"Decency does not permit me to say what I would like to see an underclassman do."

- Laura Paulin

"Spontaneously combust."

- Donald Smoot

"Walk upright."

- Tara Russell

What were you doing when you heard that there was not going to be open campus?

"Putting my mailbox back."

- Brian Cullinan

"Being conscientious and diligent."

- Rachel Dinisman

"Driving around Topsfield yelling,"Look ma! No Hands!" - Katlyn Osgood

Approximately, how long was your family biography project?

"It rivaled 'War and Peace'."

- anonymous

" I don't remember, I've blocked it out through hours of therapy." - Katlyn Osgood

"Not as long as Rachel Dinisman's."

- Heather Rich

What do you do during your directed study?

go to the photo room like everyone else."

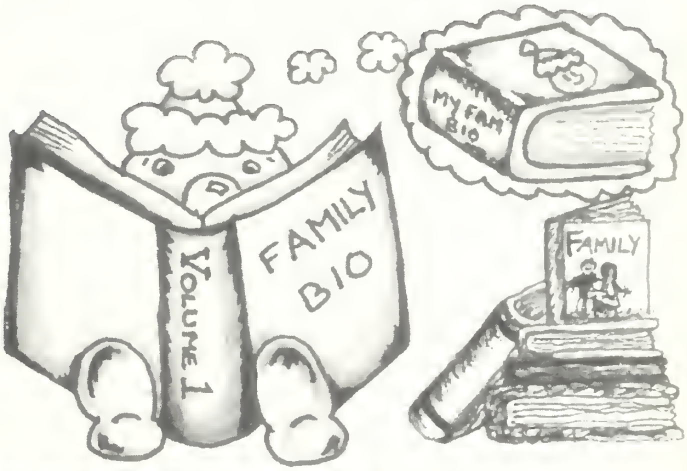
- Kristen Petrie

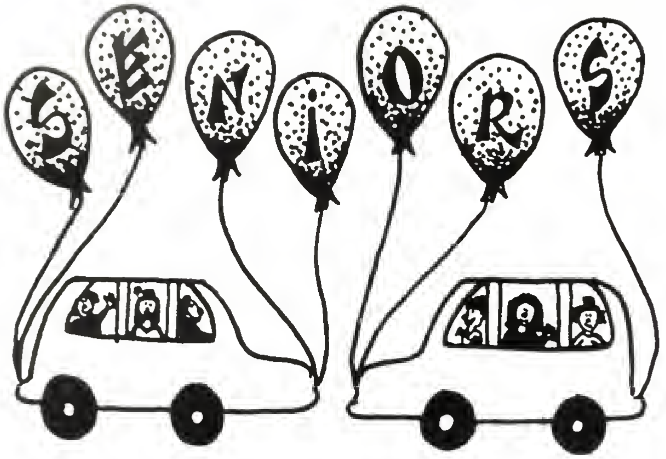
direct myself out the B-wing doors."

- Kathy Turner

Shoplift from the vending machine."

- Tim Roden and Donald Smoot





On average, how far off are you fr your designated parking space every morning?

"I always park in my parking space. I really don't min the 8-mile trek to school. Granted, parking at my hou would be closer, but it's all good." -anonym

"That Spot!?! I thought the office was joking!" -Kathy Tu

What do you miss about open campus?

"Abusing it."

- Tara Russell

"Ronald McDonald's smiling face."

- Kristen Petrie

"The underclassmen acting like they are in Mission Impossible trying to get by Doliber."

- Michele Palermo

What song do you think best describes Masco?

"Time Bomb-Rancid"

- Tim Murphy

"This is the Song That Never Ends-Lamb Chops

- Jeanna Scully

"Jail House Rock-Elvis"

- Grant Whelan

On average, how many hours of 'Channel One' did you watch in your high school career?

"None, I'm not a morning person."

- Grant Whelan

"Shoot! I've been watching Channel Two!"

- Mike Crockett

"Not many, I can barely bring myself to watch now that Kathy Kronenberger and Anderson Cooper are gone."

- Amanda Ozment

What does your homeroom
cher do to you if you are late?

ks me if I want some breakfast."
- anonymous

babbles on about how his toaster only toasts one
of the bread, but he likes it that way."
- Nathan Stedman

ks at me with those big Mr. Lowe eyes and slowly
'Do you have a pass?'." - Kevin Curran

An underclassman leaves the music office at 7:30 a.m. running at the speed of light (not realizing they are no longer in the Jr. High). They are carrying a L.L. Bean backpack that weighs 200 lbs. containing English, science, and Spanish books, three five-star notebooks, and a big fat trapperkeeper. The underclassman is also carrying a wallet attached to a four foot long chain, which we will define as 'i'. Their homeroom is in upper B-wing. A sophisticated Senior, walking at .5 mi/hr, carrying one book for the one class they take, saunters in from their designated parking spot through the emergency door at 7:29 a.m. When will the underclassman smash into the Senior and how many books will the underclassman drop?

"What Senior is in school by 7:29 a.m.?"
- Kathy Turner

"The Senior would stop in Senor Cavallero's room for donuts thus avoiding all underclassmen." - anonymous

"Because of our immense buffness we would crush the underclassman at exactly 7:29:57 right outside Mr. Lowe's room." - Don Smoot and Tim Roden

MASCONOMET
98
POWDERPUFF

What is your favorite thing to do in Boxford?

"Cowtipping"
- Charlie Sandler

"Leave."
- Adam Berecz

"Plot world domination with the use of alien cows.... or eat." - anonymous

How many underclassmen can you fit in an L.L. Bean Backpack?

"Well probably thirty girls, 'cause they have those short shirts which don't take up much room. All the glitter keeps them stuck together too." - Candace Linehan

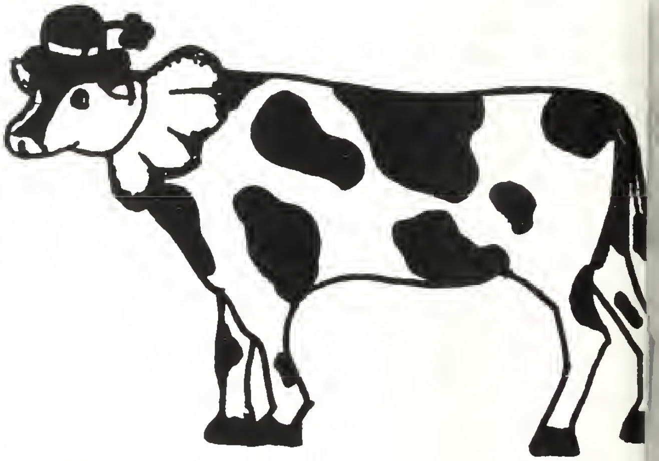
"2 Jrs', 4 s'mores, 9 frosh, and a partridge in a pear tree." - Pat Mahoney

How long does it take you to get to Masco in the morning?

"Three minutes to my parking spot... three hours from my parking spot to school." - Kevin Gallerie

"Counting swerves off the road as to not hit str
cows, five hours." - Erin Hutchins

"About three hours by plane, I live in West Boxford." - Candace Lineh



If you could be on the cover
any magazine, what would it b

"Playboy/Playgirl"
- Most popular

"Mailbox Construction"
- Brian Cullinan

"National Inquirer, headline: 'Wookie Spotted in Topsfield!'" - Nathan Stedman

Which TV show do you think best represents Masco?

"0210"

- Most Popular

"he Wonder Years"

- Brian Cullinan

"he Snorks"

- Don Smoot

If you were a spice girl which would you be?

"I'd be all of them. Then I would shoot myself!"

- anonymous

"Why does it matter? I already wear tight pants!"

- anonymous

"What do you mean *IF* I was a Spice Girl.

- anonymous

Is the truth really out there?

k Donaval"

- Grant Whelan

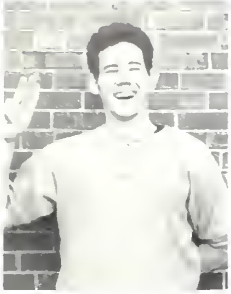
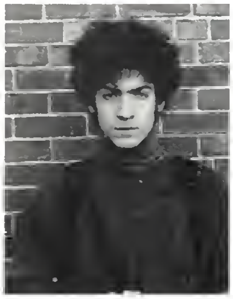
now the truth but I'll never tell. Ask the second man on the grassy knoll."

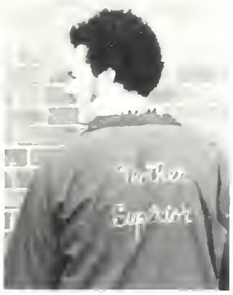
- Kristen Petrie

s, it is located in a cabin in Wyoming, on a Mountain, since Wyoming doesn't exist it will be hard to find."

- anonymous.

Senior Superlatives



Best All Around Kid

Andrea Haffty
Tim Roden

Class Clown

Christina Pelletier
Jeff Pellegrini

Most Class Spirit

Meghan Cotter
Dave Dipaolo

Class Musician

Rachel White
Matt Repucci

Most Mysterious

Aniela Anderson
Tai Bowers

Class Scholar

Rachel Dinisman
Matt Cardello

Most Stressed

Eric Bachli
Liz Petersen

Most Daring

Dave Fabrizio
Jessica Horne

Class Gentleman/lady

Pete Garland
Crissy Pnevmatikos

Most Sincere

Dave Walker
Amy Carberry

Class Slob

Brian Zolla
Sarah Scuzzarella

Most Likely To Succeed

Erin Collins
Jay McEntee

Most Spontaneous

Lyndsey Sennott
Tim Murphy

Class Artist

Allison Was
Kevin Sandberg

Most Risqué

Julie Covell
Nick Scarpaci

Class Philosopher

Jen Slotnick
Jared Gove

Class Perfectionist

Kristi Gleason
Mr. Brown

Class Actor

Jessica Leonard
C.J Fischer

Gift of Gab

Josh Kolby
Sarah Grady

Class Athlete

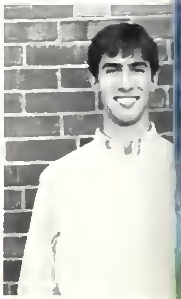
Pat Mahoney
Brianne Stepherson

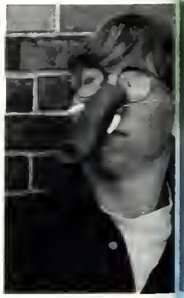
Most Respected

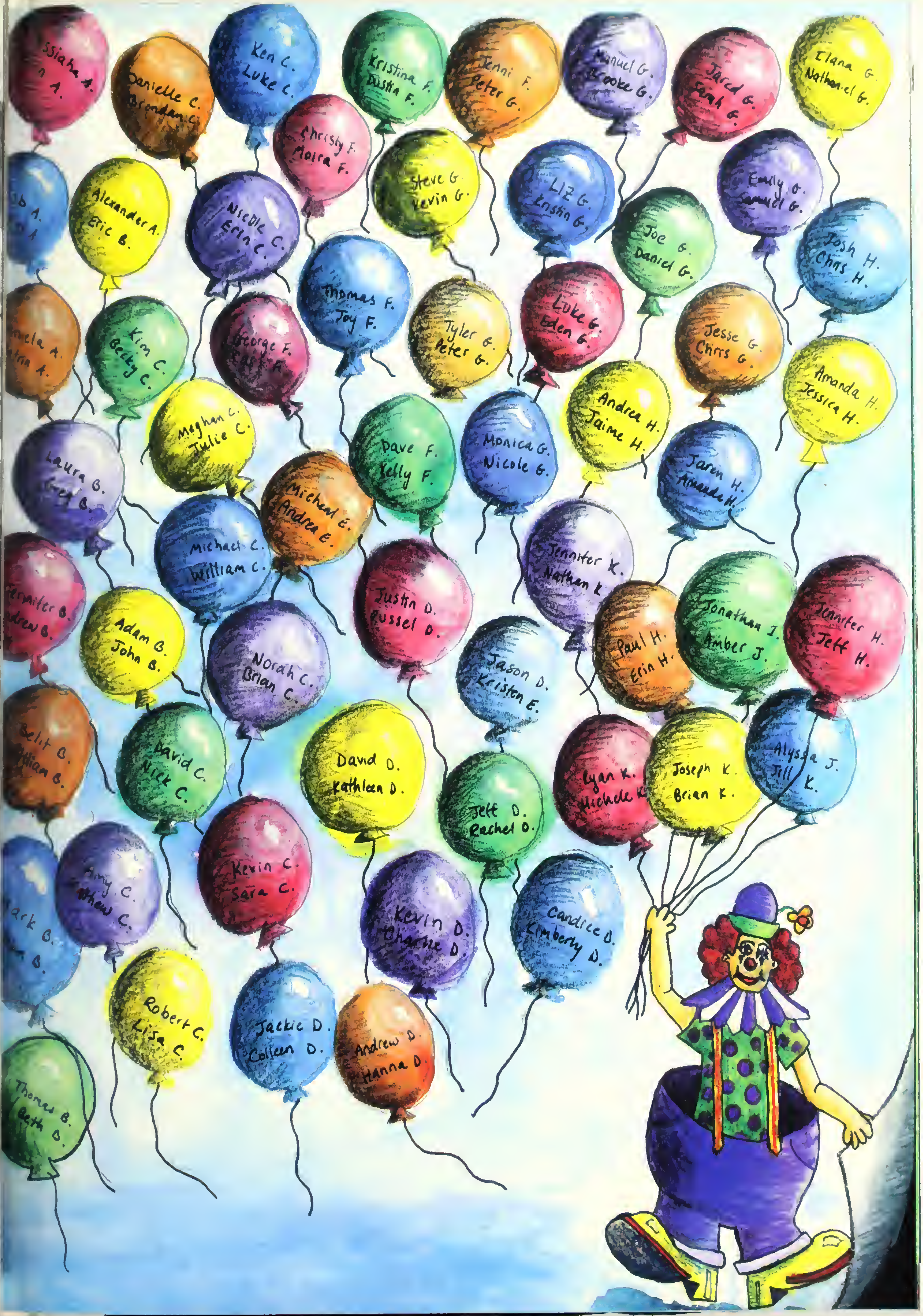
Michelle Masone
Pete Nelson

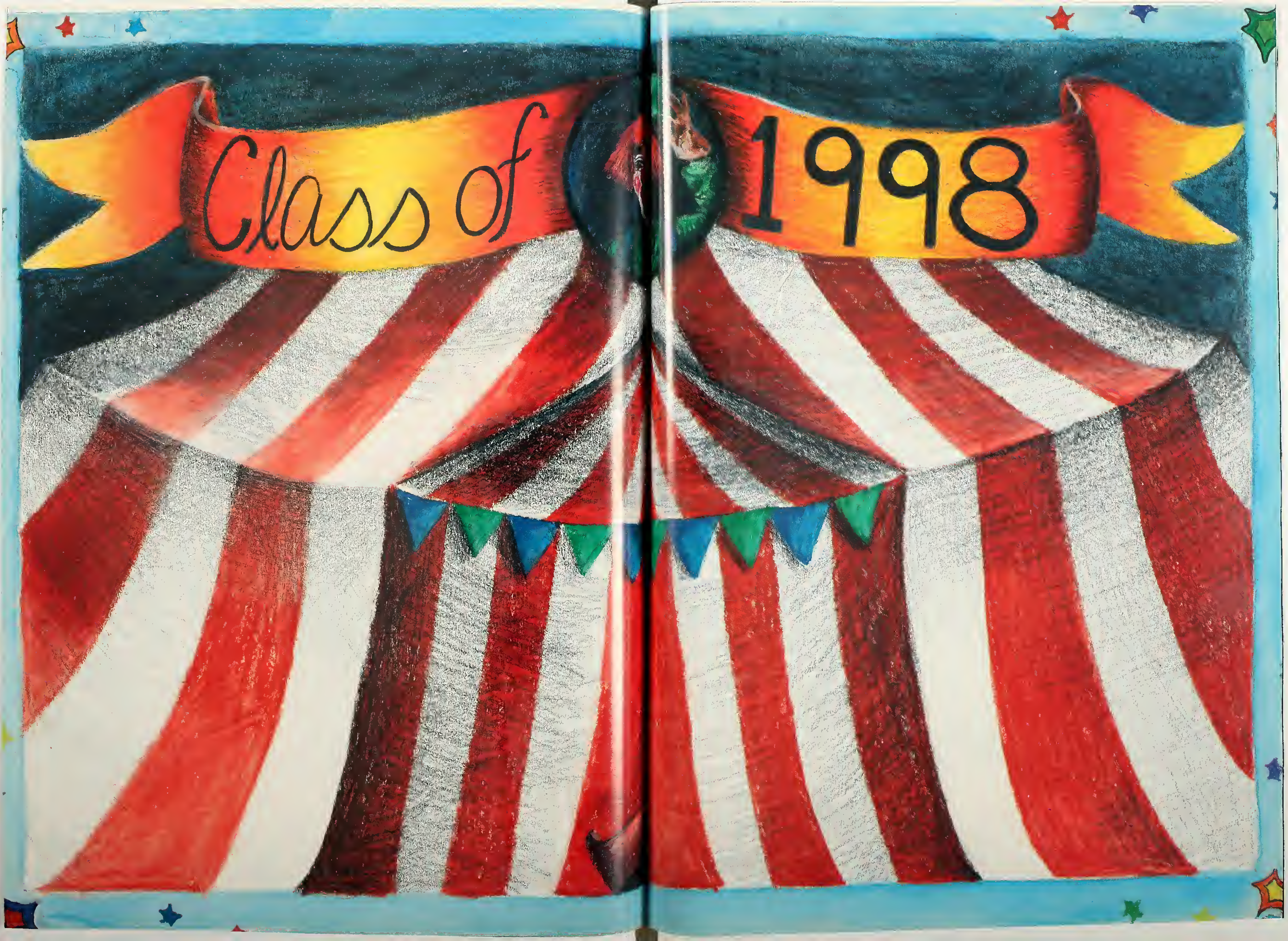
Best Friend

Lisa Cappello
Brendan Carosi

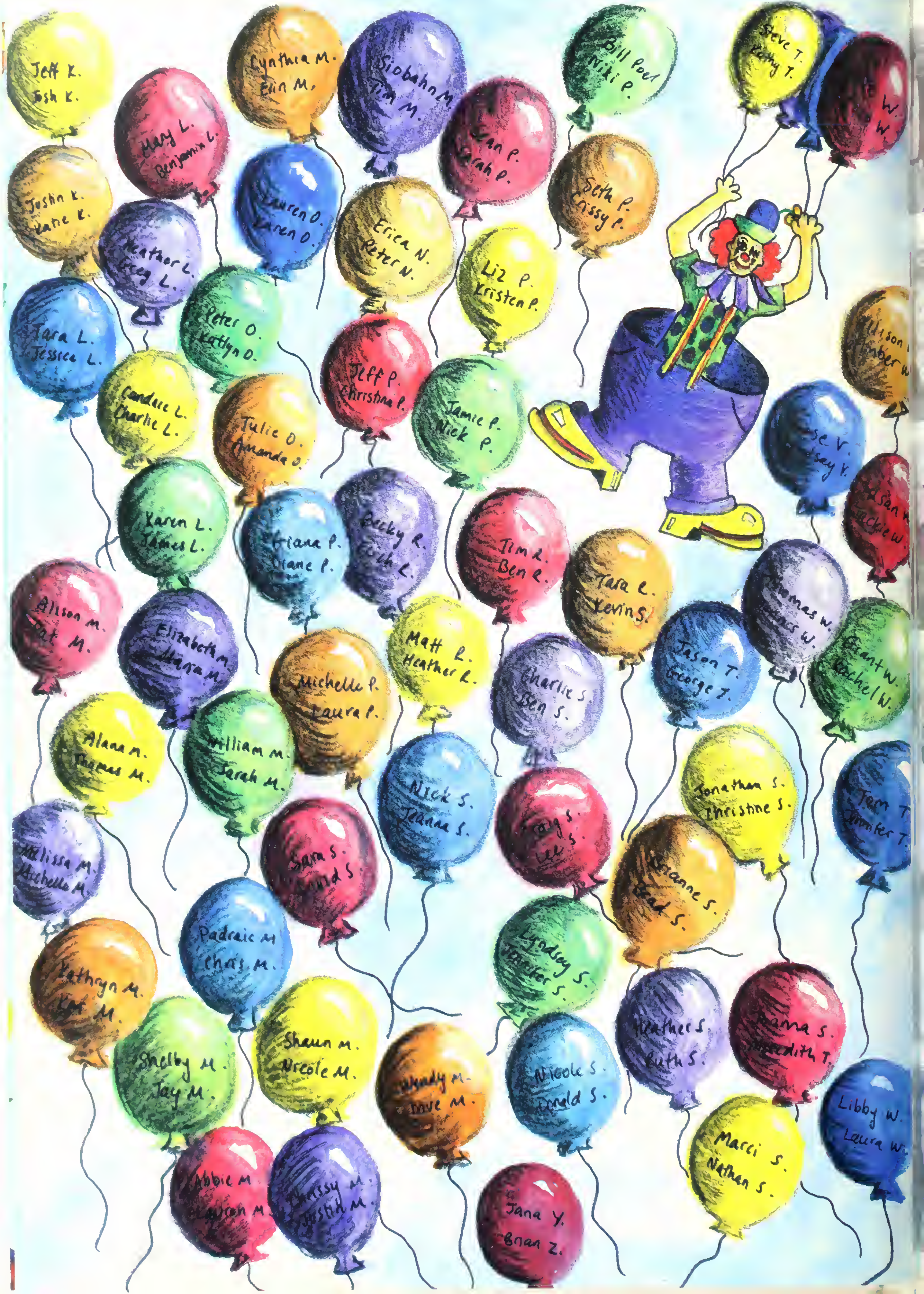





ssiah A.
n A.
Danielle C.
Brendan C.
Ken C.
Luke C.
Kristina F.
Dustin F.
Jenni F.
Peter G.
nuel G.
Brooke G.
Jared G.
Sarah G.
Ilana G.
Nathaniel G.
Christy F.
Moira F.
Steve G.
Kevin G.
LIZ G.
Kristin G.
Emily G.
Samuel G.
ob A.
A.
Alexander A.
Eric B.
Nicole C.
Erin C.
Joe G.
Daniel G.
Josh H.
Chris H.
Thomas F.
Joy F.
Tyler G.
Peter G.
Luke G.
Eden G.
Jesse G.
Chris G.
mela A.
trin A.
Kim C.
Becky C.
George F.
F.
Amanda H.
Jessica H.
Meghan C.
Julie C.
Andrea H.
Jaime H.
Dave F.
Kelly F.
Monica G.
Nicole G.
Laura B.
Greg B.
Jaren H.
Amanda H.
Michael E.
Andrea E.
Michael C.
William C.
Jennifer K.
Nathan K.
Jennifer B.
ndrew B.
Justin D.
Russel D.
Jonathan J.
Amber J.
Jennifer H.
Jeff H.
Adam B.
John B.
Paul H.
Erin H.
Norah C.
Brian C.
Jason D.
Kristen E.
Belit B.
illiam B.
David C.
Nick C.
David D.
Kathleen D.
Lyan K.
Michele K.
Joseph K.
Brien K.
Alyssa J.
Jill K.
Jeff D.
Rachel D.
Kevin C.
Sara C.
Amy C.
thew C.
ark B.
B.
Kevin D.
Charlie D.
Candice D.
Kimberly D.
Robert C.
Lisa C.
Jackie D.
Colleen D.
Andrew D.
Hanna D.
Thomas B.
Beth B.


Class of 1998

MASCONOMET
CLAS
OF
1998


Jeff K. Josh K.
Cynthia M. Erin M.
Siobahn M. Tim M.
Bill Poet Niki P.
Steve T. Kathy T.
W. W.
Mary L. Benjamin L.
an P. rah P.
Justin K. Katie K.
Lauren O. Karen O.
Seth P. Crissy P.
Heather L. Greg L.
Erica N. Peter N.
Liz P. Kristen P.
Tara L. Jessica L.
Peter O. Kaitlyn O.
Jeff P. Christina P.
llison nber W
Candace L. Charlie L.
Julie O. Amanda O.
Jamie P. Nick P.
se V. say V.
Karen L. James L.
riana P. Diane P.
Becky R. th L.
Tim R. Ben R.
san W ackie W.
Tara R. Kevin S.
omas W. s W.
Allison M. Pat M.
Elizabeth M. Maria M.
Matt R. Heather R.
Jason T. George T.
ant W. Rachel W.
Michelle P. Laura P.
Charlie S. Ben S.
Alana M. Thomas M.
William M. Sarah M.
Nick S. Jeanna S.
Jonathan S. Christine S.
Tom T. nnifer T.
Melissa M. Michelle M.
Sara S. vid S.
raig S. Lee S.
anne S. ad S.
Padraic M. Chris M.
Lyndsay S. Jennifer S.
Kathryn M. Kat M.
Heather S. Ruth S.
ama S. eredith T.
Shelby M. Jay M.
Shaun M. Nicole M.
Wendy M. Dave M.
Nicole S. Donald S.
Libby W. Laura W.
Marci S. Nathan S.
Abbie M. Lauren M.
Chrissy M. Justin M.
Jana Y. Brian Z.

Best Looking
Christy Fitzgerald
Seth Piken

Best Dancer
Luke Guidi
Jeanna Scully

Most Likely To Harrass
Dave Menzies
Ruth Stanley

Most Gullible
Brian Flaherty
Amanda Ozment

Worst Driver
Nicole Cerra
Nick Carney

Best Dressed
Brooke Goodwin
Steve Trombley

Most Optimistic
Jenni Fravel
Tyler Garfield

Most Likely To Be Harassed
Brian Cullinan
Kristen Petrie

Most Likely To *Help* An Old Woman Cross The Street
Grant Whelan
Shelby McDermott

Cutest Couple
Diane Palenscar
Steve Gagnon

Class Flirt
Tom Targonski
Tara Lemoine

Most Popular
Don Smoot
Emilie Grant

Most Pessimistic
Eden Guilbault
Jeff Knutsen

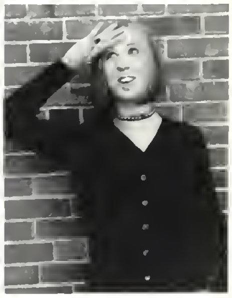
Best Driver
Nicole Smallman
Brian Ward

Most Likely To Harass
Dave Menzies
Ruth Stanley

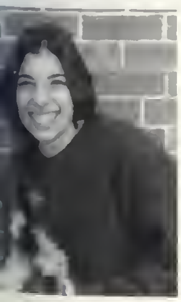
Funniest Laugh
Laura Paulin
Kevin Curran

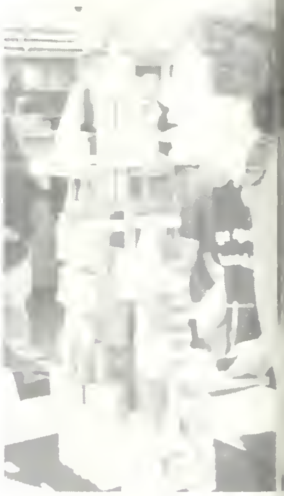
Most Distinctive Walk
Katlyn Osgood
Charlie Sandler

Most Likely To *Hit* That Old Woman Crossing The Street
Justin Drago
Jen Humphrey



Most Likely To Major In Physical Education
Liz Gill
Jay Ihle





Powder Puff

As usual the seniors won! The senior girls built their team spirit prior to the game when they got their team t-shirts. Seniority is a plus, but practice pays off when it comes to powder puff. The junior girls put in a valiant effort and all should watch as they come to victory next year. Go Seniors!

Senior Halloween Party

Costumes are an important aspect of any circus. Fortunately, are also an important part of Halloween. Come to think of hey represent the side shows more than the actual circus. uls, Goblins, and the Cullinan's Mailbox all had a chance to e out and get into the act.

IN CASE OF FIRE
EXIT

fluff
SKIPPY

The Holiday Party

The Senior Holiday Party was a rockin' success. The food wasn't bad and the dancing was good. We were even honored by the appearance of a candy-cane-givin' Santa. (A.K.A. Bryan Faulkner). Besides everyone knows that their high school education wouldn't be complete without the experience of line dancing with Ms. Bryant.

Saint Valentine's Day Party

Yet another rockin' senior event. Everyone came dressed...well... differently and danced the night away with the "Jamin" D.J. The dance ontest winners paraded around in their newly aquired sunglasses, while rs of flashing lights and bubbles accompanied the loud music. All of this provided the perfect atmosphere. Not your typical Valentine's Day with roses and candle light...but for the seniors, this was just as good.

Frolics is Fun

Despite late nights, sitting like refugees in the hall, missed deadlines an not having a big enough auditorium to seat the sold out audience, Frolics a smashing success. It had everything: messy food, spit, lots of laughs a the usual, *unusual* teacher impressions.

CLASS
OF
1998

62
MASCONOMET 61
MASCONOMET 61

SENIOR
CENSORED
FROLICS

BASEBALL
SENIOR
CENSORED
FROLICS

25

M

"Remember Me This Way"

The Junior/ Senior Prom

May 16, 1997

What a fiasco! We have a half day and ever student rushes home with great expectations and pu on their respective monkey suit or dress. Next they hop into a limo or car and pick up their date (or not and prepare to paint the Danversport Yacht Club red (and white). It's all the process of being a part of the performance we call *the prom.*

Remember Me This Way

Every now and then we find a special friend
who never lets us down who understands it all
reaches out each time we fall
You're the best friend that I've found
I know you can't stay but part of you will never
ever go away You're heart will stay
I'll make a wish for you and hope it will come true
That life will just be kind to such a gentle mind
If you lose your way think back on yesterday
Remember me this way
I don't need eyes to see
the love you bring to me
no matter where I go
And I know that you'll be there
Forevermore a part of me you're everywhere
I'll always care and I'll be right behind
your shoulder watching you
I'll be standing by your side in all you do
And I won't ever leave as long as you believe
You just believe
Remember Me This Way

REMEMBER ME THIS WAY

SIDE SHOWS YOU
WON'T WANT TO MISS!
CLUBS

After the show is done for the day and the crowds have gone home, all the clowns and acrobats come back to the ring to truly express themselves. In after school activities everyone is a juggler balancing day and evening performances. This balancing act is what the high school circus is all about.

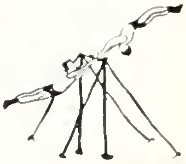
MUSIC

Jazz Band

Matt Repucci
Chris Himmel
Giana Pagliocco
Carolyn Linehan
Jay McEntee
Rachel Dinisman
Dan Choi
Pete Gaboriault
Lauren McLeavey
Brian Ward
Tim Golnik
Tai Bowers
Rob Sozanski
Kevin Gallerie
Brian Daniels
Brendan Carosi
Geoff Goodhue
Dave Moore
Matt O'Malley
Joe Greco
Jeremy Nersasian

Jazz Choir

gela Ciacera
redith Tanguay
n Hutchinson
hy Arcisz
ily Randall
sten Petrie
talie Digregorio
chelle Masone
ren Sarno
bie Mullaney
sten Heffernan
ndy Mendes
Kristina Forgione
Joy Fleck
Christen Thomas
Liz Morrill
Andrea Erekson
Candace Linehan
Tara Russell
Anne Marie
Guilfoy
Kelly Feener



Singers (Chorale by *)

Tenors
*Christopher Boyd
*Robert Bransfield
*Kenneth Catalano
*Matthew DeAngelis
*CJ Fisher
*Jonathan Sandler
Bass
*Brendan Buckley
*Nicholas Carney
Sean Cody
*Jesse Czekanski-Moir
Joshua Jones
Jeffrey Morrill
*Gregory Sobczynski
Mark Rocker
Dan O'Shea
*Matt Hamilton
Sopranos
Aniela Anderson
Stephanie Anderson
Angela Ciacera
Danielle Davidson
Marie DiBiccari
Natalie DiGregorio
*Kelly Feener
Kathryn Fenton
*Joy Fleck
Renee Hackett
*Andrea Haffty
Amanda Hardy
Erin Hutchinson
*Alexis Kondracki
*Michelle Masone
Caitlin McLaughlin
*Lauren McLeavey
Kara Micherone
Heather Moore
Jennifer Moore
Meghan O'Brien
ALexis Petrello
Anthi Pnevmatikos
*Michelle Ricci
*Leslie Richard
*Michele Riley
Lauren Sarno
Katelyn Steer
*Meredith Tanguay
*Jennifer Tartaglia
Christen Thomas
*Kelly Taylor
Eden Guilbault
Altos
*Lauren Belinsky
Kristina Benson
Casey Burgess
Kate Butler
Jill Cabral
Julie DeBaggis
Jill Diver
Andrea Erekson
*Alyssa Geiger
*Kristen Heffernan
Abbey Holt
Kristin Kearney
Lauren LaRocca
Sharon LeMay
*Katie MacGregor
Colleen MacLary
Ikuko Mihara
*Rachel Monroe
*Abbie Mullaney
*Leslie Piken
Lauren Ritchie
*Tara Russell
*Rebekah Smith
Katie Pottle
Christina Romeo
Melissa Graves
April Stornioulo

Bel Canto

Nicole Gauthier
Lisa Johnson
Alyssa Jonikas
Wendy Mendes
Emily Monroe
Adrienne Paine
Meredith Westfield
Kristen Wood
Joan Baczewski
Chirstine Bonia
Jennifer Brickett
Gillian Langlois
Renae Murphy
Nicole Paglia
Emily Randall
Lucia Rutter
Rebecca Strelzoff
Karen Lundgren
Adria Anderson
Martha Armitage
Lauren Benard
Andrea Cerino
Carolan Dineen
Emily Field
Kristina Forgione
Anne Marie Guilfo
Jessica Hayes
Brittany Hebb
Amy Maxwell
Christine O'Conne
Cara Olansky
Nicole Primeau
Leanne Sterio
Susan Wicks
Jessica Asselin
Jacquelin Caldwell
Jacklyn Boyland

Freshman Band

Dan O'Shea
Lana Patel
Caroline Linehan
Whitney Himmel
Amy Dumouchel
Heather Barker
Jessica McEntee
Laura Haffty
Sarah Hunt
Alicia Lundgen
Kristen Heslet
Brian Sedacca
Jason Dyer
Kingsly Choi
Joon Kwak
Peter Dempsten
Alan Stoler
Meghan Walker
Jessica Dahl
Ashley Garber
Andy Howell
Justin Caggiano
Leah Russo
Chris Johnson
Aaron Devos
Sarah Meserve
Dan Choi
Chris Porter

Concert Band

Cathy Sheenan
Julie Covell
Ryan Dziadul
Lauren Larocca
Anne Olmstead
Jen Strazdins
Lindsey Vose
Melissa Wayne
Jen Kiely
Erica Baker
Lindsey Belcher
Amy Carberry
Joy Fleck
Korinne Forgione
Amy McLaughlin
Laura Middleton
Tabitha Pariseau
Liz Gill
Alyson Lindquist
Jana Yeaton
Alyssa Taylor
Nicole McKnight
Jesse Czekanski - Moir
Andrea Lunn
Nick Sabino
Matt O' Malley
Natalie DeGregorio
Kelly Feener
Rob Sozanski
Jon Martin
Tai Bowers
Amanda Fix
Tim Golnik
Brian Ward
Kevin Curran
Alex Arcisz
Dana Burke
Candace Linehan
Chris Swanson
Joe Greco
Kevin Gallerie
Kyle Burke
Paul LaMonica
Carolyn Jonhson
Christen Thomas
Matt Repucci
Chris Himmel
Mike Snell
Giana Pagliocco
Brendan Doherty
Karen Ross
Brian Miller
Cathie Arcisz
Brian Kenney
Rachel Dinisman
Henry Clark
Peter Gaboriault
Lauren McLeavey
Ian McKenzie
Brian Daniels
Jay McEntee
Jeremy Nersasian
Michael Bishop
Brendan Carosi
Matt Carroll
Keith Erekson
Geoffrey Goodhue
David Moore
Erik Tarvin
Chris Ward

COMMUNITY SERVICE & SUPPORT

SEA

Laura Gould
Devin Gorfinkle
Brooke Bagge
Brian Green
Diona Fulton
Nathaniel Cameron
Andy Cote

Peer Ed

- Christina Romeo
- Erin Kasper
- Brenna Fitzgerald
- Diana Gallo
- Casey Burgess
- Beth Meserve
- Alica Doucette
- Laura Haffty
- Gillian Langlois
- Rachel Monroe
- Devin Gorfinkle
- Brooke Bagge
- Scott Cheever
- Lila Green
- Dina Scippa
- Jackie Ostrow
- Kim Phelan
- Kelly Brustlin
- Katie Fenton
- Brian Green
- Diona Fulton
- Rachel Pescatore
- Mary McKenna
- Alexis Kondracki
- Laura Gould
- Ellie Marks
- Casey Mushkin
- Kendea Murphy
- Claribel Vargas
- Nathaniel Cameron
- Andy Cote
- Chris Johnson
- Betsy Williamson
- Jenny Whitcher
- Jeff Halsey
- Sarah Hunt
- Leslie Lindquist
- A. Muzichuk

RESPECT ·
REDUCE ·
REUSE ·
RECYCLE ·

GSA

Thomas Jefferson Forum

Cathy Arcisz
Erin Hutchinson
Kristen Heffernan
Lila Green
Kendra Murphy
Niki Porter
Melissa Martinho
Jen Tartaglia
Moira Fitzgerld
Diona Fulton
Scott Cheever
Laura Gould
Ellie Marks
Priya Patel
Clarabel Vargas
Lisa Capello
Erica Carlson
Caitlin Carey
Jeff Halsey
Travis Milnes
Allison Was
Amy Carberry
Amanda Ozment
Steve Lucas

STUDENT GOVERNMENT

SAB

Nicole McKnight
Colleen Archer
Dave DiPaolo
Leanne Sterio
Catherine Sheehan

Student Council

Laura Paulin
Nicole McKnight
Jaime Harrison
Tom Targonski
Brian Zolla
Brenna Fitzgerald
Diana Gallo
Adrienne LeClair
Michelle Masone
Crissy Pnevmatikos
Heather Rich
Brooke Bagge
Carolyn Johnson
Meghan Cotter
Niki Porter
Michelle Palermo
Meka White
Christen Thoma
Diona Fulton
Priya Patel
Grant Whelan
Brian Miller
Ellen Soucy
Heather Benne
Dave Dipaolo
Rachel White
Brian Green
Ben Crockett
Conor Daly
Erica Carlson
Colleen Archer

ACADEMIC CLUBS

NHS

Amanda Hein
Meghan MacLaughlin
Katelyn Mann
Julie Sleison
Niki Porter
Moira Fitzgerald
Kathy Turner
Elizabeth Petersen
Kendra Murphy
Jeff Glazier
Julie Colotti
Deveney Bennett
Alison Lindquist
Caitlin Worth
Liz Gill
Christen Thomas
Leslie Richards
Kristen Heffernan
Libby Williams
Crissy Pnevmatikos
Heather Rich
Erin Collins
Carolyn Johnson
Amanda Malgari
Rachel Pescatore
Brooke Bagge
Lauren Gage
Justin Boepple
Erin Cronin
Crissy Ackerman
Katrina Pardo
Caitlin Carey
Meredith Tanguay
Jana Yeaton
Michelle Masone
Laura Paulin
Pat Mahoney
Nicole McKnight
Pete Nelson
Rachel White
Alana Smith
Thea Bender
Clarabel Vargas
Sara Cutler
James Lynch
Chris Himmel
Dave Walker
Tim Roden
Matt Repucci
Brendan Carosi
Kevin Curran
Dave Carlson
Ryan King
Kyle Burke
Eric Johnson
Jeff Halsey
Dan Lagana
Jeremy Narsasian
Scott Ohnesian
Robert Lopez
Lauren McLeavey
Kristin Gleason
Matt Cardello
Don Smoot
Brian Ward
Jay McEntee
Jenni Fravel
Rachel Dinisman

Model UN

Nicole McKnight
Laura Paulin
Jen Kiely
Jaimie Harrison
Evan Fitzgerald
Tom Targonski
Laura Gould
Erica Carlson
Rachel Pescatore
Becky Guerin
Amanda Ozment
Libby Williams
Heather Rich
Rizky Ridwan
Meredith Tanguay
Jenny Whitcher
Beth Meserve
Erin Adler
Kristin Petrie
Candace Linehan
Joe Sipos
Joe Greco
Colleen Archer
Amanda Malgari

Chess Team

Grant Whelan
Michelle Palermo
Brian Green
Keith Ereckson
Nick Sabino
Don Smoot
Andreas Greissheimmer
Mike Brecker
Brandon Belli

Science Team

Karen Ross
Andrea Erekson
Dina Scippa
Meredith Tanguay
Rachel Dinisman
Don Smoot
Julie Sleison
Katelyn Mann
Julie Colotti
Kristin Gleason
Tim Roden
Jon Sandler
Amy Dumouchel
Keith Erekson
Christopher Boyd
Jason Dyer

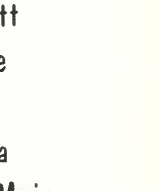
Math Team

Keith Erekson
Tim Roden
Caitlin Worth
Catherine Sheehan
Leslie Richards
Jon Sandler
Kyle Burke
Carolyn Johnson
Kris Heffernan
Meredith Tanguay
Nick Sabino
Dan Choi
Joon Kwak
Brendan Buckley
Jessica Hayes
Betsy Williamson
Devaney Bennet
Julie Colotti
Jason Percival
Andrew Cheever
Ben Guilfoy
Tom Hoover
Amy Dumouchel

$\frac{-b \pm \sqrt{b-4ac}}{2a}$

FPS

Michelle Masone
Tim Roden
Lauren McLeavey
Rachel Dinisman
Meredith Tanguay
Illya Rasner
Devaney Bennett
Ian MacKenzie
Tim Golnik
Lauren Larocca
Jesse Czekanski-Moir



FOREIGN LANGUAGE

French Clu

Justin Boepple
Alana Smith
Dina Scippa
Kendra Murphy
Andrea Erekson
Lauren Larocca
Amanda Malgari
Jon Sandler
Lauren Sarno
Tara Russell
Amanda Muzichuk

Spanish Club

Beth Messerve
Michelle Palermo
Brian Green
Jenni Fravel
Lyndsey Sennott
Candace Linehan
Christine Symmes
Erin Adler
Andrea Lunn
Thea Bender
Crissy Ackerman
Lauren Ogar
Amy Carberry
Mike Crockett
Ryan King
Brian Sedacca
Kristen Heslat
Andy Davis
Tim Murphy
Jeff Dibaccari
Tom Bubier
Candice Denton

HOLA
BONJOUR

Russian Club

Laura Paulin
Megan O'Brien
Anthi Pnevmatikos
Pete Nelson
Dina Scippa
Kendra Murphy
Devaney Bennett
Eric Johnson
Timothy Golnik

GUTEN TAG!
ПРИВАТ!

German Club

Lauren McLeavey
Rachel Dinisman
Don Smoot
Cathy Arcisz
Julie Colotti
Leigh Williamson
Katelyn Mann
Lila Green
Kendra Carlson
Julie Sleison
Margaret Scanlon
Alex Arcisz
Chris Rich
Devaney Bennett
Kyle Burke
Robert Kral
John Linsley
Heather Bennett
Brendan Buckley
Travis Hibner
Robert Edwards

COMMUNICATION

Thespians

Meredith Tanguay
Grant Whelan
Karen Lundgren
Scott Cheever
CJ Fischer
Luke Guidi
Kristen Petrie
Michelle Masone
Amanda Ragalevsky
Julie Colotti
Crissy Pnevmatikos
Rachel Monroe
Andrea Erekson
Joy Fleck
Erin Hutchins
Lila Green
Lauren McLea
Brian Kenney

AV

Don Smoot
Tim Murphy
Steve Dipaolo
Scott Cheever
Luke Guidi

WBMT

Erin Hutchinson
Meredith Tanguay
Candace Linehan
Kristen Petrie
Bryan Flaherty
Dave Menzies
Kevin Curran
Tim Murphy
Dave Petrie
Jeff Halsey
Seth Olansky
Sean Cody
Ian McKenzie
Rob Wood
Steve Lord
Andreas Griesshammer
Alicia Lundgren
Nick Scarpaci
Caroline Linaha
Alex Arcisz
Erica Faulkner
Mike Beckwith
Kristen Heslet
Laura Paulin
Lila Green
Jaime Harrison
Nathan Stedman
Josh Kanter
Mike Castanza
Grant Whelan
Erin Adler
Lauren McLeave
Eric Riemer
Nick Tully

CLUB SPORTS

The Skating Club

Dara Repucci
Kelly Feener
Caitlyn Connors
Kristin Gleason

rning Basketball

Ralph DeAngelis
Alex Stephens
Jorge Torres
Kenya Jones
Chris Brown
Matt DeAngelis
Thomas Bennett
Mike Kippenberger
Lisa McKenna
Dana Dunnan
Lori Perella
Meshach Cleary

The Fencing Club

Leslie Richards
Alyssa Taylor
Cathy Arcisz
Michelle Reily
Jason Dyer
Kyle Burke
Erich Reimer
Kristen Wood
Kristen Heslet
Rizky Ridwan

YEARBOOK

As a staff we spent an excessive amount of time together; some times more pleasant than others. We had a mysterious field trip to the Fleet Center to see Ariana, the flying disappointment, and binged on expensive popcorn- all in the name of research. Thematically speaking, keeping the book's concept a secret was a circus in and of itself. But even that was calm when compared to the caffeine-driven night meetings. We are all proud of what we accomplished. Good luck to Meghan, Heather and the rest of next year's staff. Now on to bigger Big Tops.

"Moira, did you take my cropper?"
"No, Ms. Pearsall, I don't want to hear another story from your childhood."
"Grant, I'm still not in a candid."
"Kristin, HELP!".... "No, not the flipbook."
It's been a long, deadline-laden trip, but that's what MITOBO is all about. We hope as you read this book, it will all be worth while.

MITOBO, et al 1998 Staff

Advisor: Laurie Pearsall

Editor: Kristin Gleason

Computer: Jen Tartaglia and Meredith Tanguay (co-editors)

Layout: Moira Fitzgerald (editor), Amanda Hein, Lisa Cappello, Libby Williams, Melissa Martinho, Jill Kasper

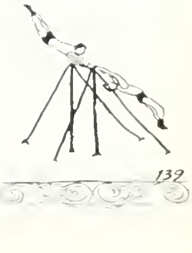
Photo: Grant Whelan (editor), Tara Russell, Candace Linehan, Katlyn Osgood

Writing: Kristen Petrie(editor), Erin Hutchinson, Erin Adler, Jen Slotnik

Art: Andrea Erekson (editor), Crissy Pnevmatikos, Becky Connelly

Business: Kathy Turner (editor)

Editors-in-Training: Heather Losee and Meghan MacLaughlin



France

After three weeks of hosting French students in their homes (and bathrooms and kitchens,) Masco students finally went to stay with their exchange students in France. They took an early flight to Paris and dove into Parisian culture for three days before meeting their families in Rennes. After that, they checked out the Eiffel tower, traveled on the Seine and danced the night away at the Discotheque (Boom Cha...) After two and a half weeks of eating enough pastry to feed the entire country, the students discovered that they really *could* speak French. Surely this is a trip that they will never forget... and neither will their stomachs.

Germany

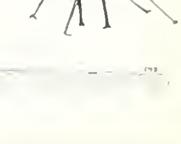
Where did all the German students go? Germany! After three weeks of foreigners in America it was Masco's turn to run wild in Germany. It's been said that early summer is the best time to see Germany- not too hot, not too cold. It's an excellent time to take in the sights. In addition to the beautiful scenery, the Americans saw many famous castles and churches. (Not to mention basement pools... but that wasn't on the itinerary.) They visited Dachau, which was a solemn but meaningful pilgrimage. They also had the opportunity to attend classes and fine tune their German speaking skills. Upon their arrival back home it was agreed that a fun time was had by all.

Italy

It's a long flight to Italy... (10 hours in fact). It's all worth while though, when you run into your first "scanty" Italian man, or take your first drive to the catacombs with Fabrizio. The most common phrase is "*Due billeti per favor*" (two tickets please) as you walk into a Roman opera. It's also customary to walk around with *gellati* all over your face; it's sinfully good. Like shooting stars in Venice, these times may fade, but will never be forgotten.

Spain

In April 1998, the Masco Spanish students arrived in Guadamar and proceeded to stay there for three weeks. During their stay they had the opportunity to experience the Spanish life: dining, sight-seeing, and attending school. The school just happened to be directly across the street from a beautiful Mediterranean beach. (How convenient...) While learning the finer points of *Español* with their host families, the exchange students lived an experience they'll never forget, especially the beach!

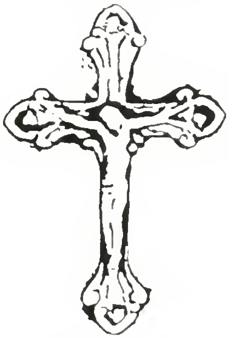


"Jesus you just won't believe the hit you've made around here..." Every aspect of this year's fall musical was breathtaking. The evil, forbearing Pilate and the chilling cruelty of Hitler were contrasted by the adoration of Mary. The anguish and guilt Judas experienced during his conflict with Jesus was portrayed by a group of dancers: the Tormentors. The Apostles maintained their devotion to the end, while the rest of the crowd turns from the adoration of "Hey J.C., J.C. won't you smile at me?" to the angry cries of "Crucify him!" A field trip to the Holocaust center in Peabody and the Holocaust Memorial in Boston granted the knowledge to develop more realistic characters.

The Jesus Christ Superstar pit band was superb, accomplishing the near impossible. The stage crew, did a fabulous job, as usual, providing the high caliber stage effects Masconomet audiences have come to expect.

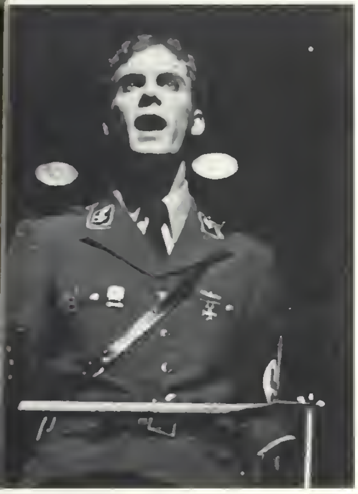
All quotations on this page are credited to Andrew Lloyd Weber.

JESUS CHRIST SUPERSTAR



1940 A.D.

Jesus Christ Superstar



Cast

Jesus.....Jon Sandler
Judas...CJ Fischer Mary...Trish McGinley
Pilate.....David Walker Hitler.....Dan O'Shea
Police: Luke Guidi (Caiaphas), Jackie Boyland (Annas), Lauren Belinsky, Alyssa Geiger, Lauren Sarno
Tormentors: Emily Monroe, Michelle Masone, Julie Colotti, Kelly Taylor, Meredith Westfield, Lila Green
Apostles: Wendy Mendes, Jesse Czekanski-Moir, Christen Thomas, Brendan Buckley, Chris Boyd, Eden Guilbault, Grant Whelan, Scott Cheever, Kevin Curran, Laura Paulin, Matt Deangelis
Soldiers: Bobby Bransfield, Matt Hamilton, Mike Costanza
Crowd: Natalie DiGregorio, Christine Robinson, Anne Olmsted, David Petrie, Tabatha Pariseau, Jen Tartaglia, Emily Randall, Erin Hutchinson, Michelle Riley, Jessica Leonard, Alicia Lundgren, Lauren McLeavey

Band

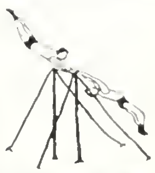
Rachel Monroe (rehersal pianist),
Rachel Dinisman, Jeremy Nersasian
Joe Greco, Brian Daniels, Brendan Carosi,
Matt O'Malley, Chris Himmel

Crew

Stage Manager: Kelly Feener, Paul Corriveau(ass't)
Lighting: Giana Pagliocco, Amanda Ragalevsky (ass't)
Sound: Laura Munyon, Ben Guilfoy (ass't)
Spotlights: Anne-Marie Guilfoy, Erica Baker
Electric crew: Cathie Arcisz, Mike Kinnally, Brad Stevenson
Construction crew: Kris Heffernan, Brian Kenney, Angela Ciacera, Rob Wood

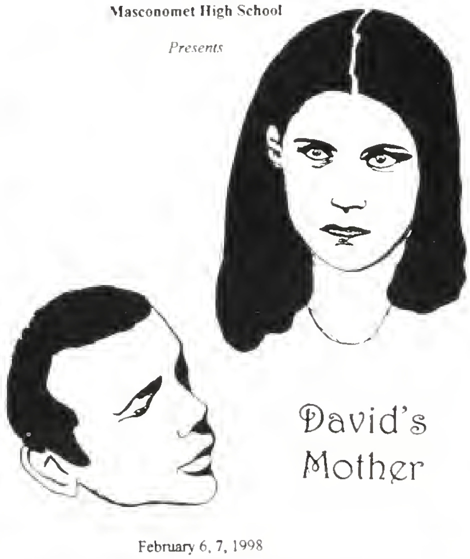
Production

Assistant Director: Karen Lundgren
Vocal Director: Michelle Ricci
Choreographer: Julie Colotti
Assistant Technical Director: Josh Hill
Lighting Design: Meredith Tanguay
Logo: Michelle Masone
Business Staff: Kristin Gleason



David's Mother

A talented group of actors faced an enormous challenge. The story of David's Mother takes the audience through a full spectrum of emotions as it depicts a mother's struggl with her mentally retarded son. Tyler Garfield's realistic portrayal of David, and Danielle Mindess' bitter sarcasm in the role of Sally were a perfect combination. This play brought some of the most heart-wrenching moments to ever be performed on the Masco Stage.



Masconomet High School

Presents

David's Mother

February 6, 7, 1998

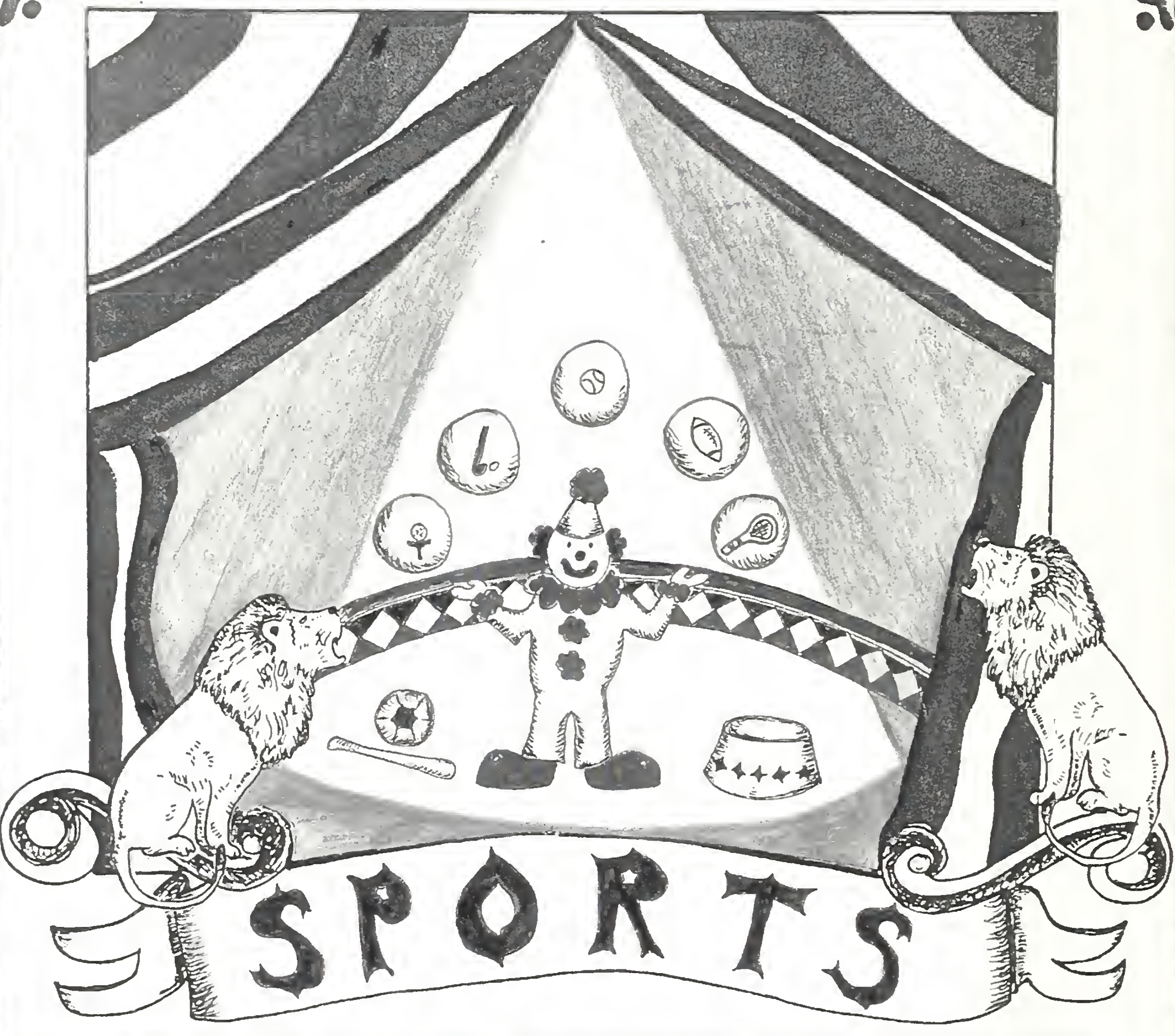
David's Mother

Cast

Sally.....Danielle Mindess
David.....Tyler Garfield
Gladys.....Abbie Mullaney
Bea.....Anne Olmstead
Susan.....Gillian Langlois
Phil.....CJ Fischer
John.....Jonathan Sandler
Justine.....Lauren LaRocca

Crew

Directors: Mr. Greg West, Crissy Pnevmatikos
Lighting: Giana Pagliocco, Amanda Ragalevsky (ass't)
Technical Director: Mr. Neal Truesdale, Josh Hill (ass't)
Costumes: Mrs. Olga Langlois
Props: Teal Kolakowski
Logo: Crissy Pnevmatikos
Business Staff: Mrs. Carrie Gregory
Sound: Mike Kinnaly, Cathie Arcisz, Brian Kenney, Ben Guilfoy, Anne Olmstead, Anne-Marie Guilfoy, Dan O'Shea, Erin Hutchinson, Rob Wood



You are an agile trapeze artist and have attained a delicate balance between scholastics and athletics. Your season has been filled with a wide-eyed enthusiasm-you ran until it hurt, sat on the sidelines, and ate your fair share of pasta. Although you may have faltered at times your focus remained on what lay ahead... the applause. Take a bow.

MASCONOMET
50
MASCONOMET
41
40

SCHOOL

40
57

MASCONOMET
60

FOOTBALL

This was a big year for Masco football. The boys started off the season with a big win over Amesbury and ended the year with the same gusto, a huge win over N.A. in the Thanksgiving Day game.
Yeah Boys!

NASCONOMET
63
NASCONOMET
57
NASCONOMET

What went through your mind when you ealized you had beaten North Andover?

"Revenge!!!!"

- Adam Berecz

"It's about time to start a new legacy."

- Dave Fabrizio

"It was crazy. No words could describe how I felt!"

- Rocky Fiore

Varsity

8-3-0

Adam Berecz
Mike Enderlein
Dave Fabrizio
Rocky Fiore
Manny Gnoza
Jesse Griffin
Paddy McGarry
Seth Piken
Jason Tierney
Jon Brown
Brendon Drysdale
Bryan Faulkner
Tim Gale
Kevin Koster
Ricky Koster
Luke McArdle
Scott Rivinius
Greg Serwo
Sean Stowe
Tim Trainor
Corey Jonhson
Dave Merrill
Gregg Noel
James Whelan

Junior Varsity

1-6-0

Chris Auriemma
Kenya Jones
Brandon Belli
Meshach Cleary
Edward Flanagan
Matthew Grace
Douglas Hittinger
Gaurav Katoch
Brian Koster
Chris Leitner
Chris Palenscar
Dan Palenscar
Chris Romito
David Thibault
Adam Williams

Freshman

6-3-0

Dan Bell
Tom Bennett
Jarod Ceres
Joe Cerra
Kingsley Choi
Tim Cronin
Aaron Devos
David Gallugi
Ben Hathaway
Michael Howard
Andrew Jackson
Jesse Kravchuk
Steven Kruse
Joon Kwak
Daniel Leavitt
Adam Maccini
Eric McIntire
Michael McKenna
Sean Mullarkey
Robert Pedrosa
Mark Rocker
Peter Rosati
Corey Southard
Andrew Stone
Michael Stornaiuolo
Maximillian Travers
Robert Ward

Head Coach:
James Pugh
Assistants:
Peter Delani
Dennis Puleo
Michael Cerullo
David Bunker
Steve Bunker
Tom Pugh
Athletic Trainer:
Suzin Fredriksen

CHEERLEADING

The Cheerleaders had another successful season with the arrival of new uniforms and Masco's first appearance at the State Competition. Slush Puppies, donkeys, and the CAL's only male cheerleader, kept the cheerleaders' enthusiasm high, even at the coldest games. One word to describe this season: "Mascocheerinrulz!"

Varsity

Nicole Giglio
Michele Knudsen
Christina Pelletier
Jeanna Scully
Marci Staretz
Kathy Turner
Justin Boepple
Kathleen Powers
April Stornaiuolo
Caitlin Worth

Casey Burgess
Kari Forgione
Kristen Killiam
Gretchen Markee
Heather Moore
Heather Post
Hollan Tallaksen
Meka White
Shannon Worth

What keeps you warm at the cold games?

Slush puppies and the heat in the car in the 11.6 mile rive to Christina's house." - Kathy Turner

A bazillion pushups, screaming 'not it.', and touching our oses." - Nicole Giglio

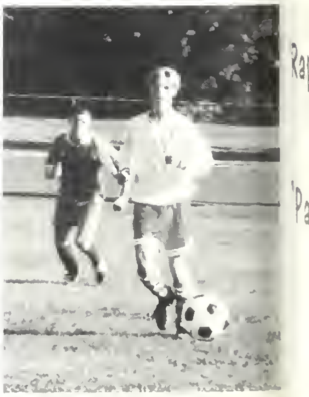
Watching Kathy drink a slush puppy and waiting for her drive 11.6 miles to my house." - Christina Pelletier

Head Coach:
Jessica Stacy

BOY'S SOCCER

At times it seems like you might be running more than the cross country team, but it is worth while when you go to a pasta party the night before a big game, get psyched, sleep tight, come in the next day, and beat the pants off the other team (well, not literally).

Way to kick it in there boys!



"Whose house are we going to tonight?"

aphael's." -Ryan King

aphael got TP." -Mike Crockett

Papa Gino's." -Nick Carney

Varsity

4-9-5

Nick Carney
Luke Cavallaro
Mike Crockett
Kevin Dawson
David Dipaolo
Nathaniel Gori
Chris Guarino
Ryan King
Pete Olmstead
Brian Ward
Mike Berking
Nathaniel Cameron
Conor Daly
Ron Gage
Bryan Green
Rob Lopez
Greg Lord
Nick Novakowski
Kevin Stromski
Rob Cargill
John Martin
Andy Nectem
David Rogers
Marc Segien

Junior Varsity

16-2-2

Justin Coffey
David Doucette
Nick Sabino
Henry Clark
Dana Galvin
Brian Hayes
John Maher
Brent Mann
Tom Meinelt
Brian Miller
Dan Ruble
Mark Sarno
Brendan Shea
Andy Sucharewicz
Erik Tarvin
Dan Archung
Ian Lambe
Steve Meinelt
Cameron Reece
Hugh Reece

Freshman

13-6-3

Derek Anderson
Matt Deangelis
Adam Donohoe
Shawn Fravel
Sean Heffernan
Travis Huebner
Juan Huezo
Chris Johnson
Andy Jolley
Chris King
Brian Kmetz
Justin McInerney
David Nelson
Peter Tallaksen
Nick Wall
Sean Welch

Head Coach:
Len Emmons
Assistant Coach:
Bob Serino
Freshman Coach:
Dave Cavallaro

GIRLS' SOCCER

Running up and down a field, going nowhere? Not this year's girls soccer team! They had a great season due to their extreme talent and their capitains' excellent leadership. All in all, it was a fun and rewarding year.

Kick SSA!

"What do you think was the unifying element?"

nd another one bites the dust." -Kristen Elias

t would have to be where is your ___ ___ ___.
ithout a doubt it would have to be the curse of the
ee." -Liz Petersen

bnormally high levels of skill, confidence and a genuine
eling of acceptance." -Erica Nelson

Varsity

11-6-2

Lisa Cappello
Nicola Cerra
Kristen Elias
Christine McManus
Erica Nelson
Michelle Palermo
Elizabeth Petersen
Lyndsey Sennott
Christine Symmes
Caitlin Carey
Lindsey Belcher
Heather Gibeley
Andrea Lunn
Jaclyn McCraine
Kimberly Palermo
Hayley Sennott
Stephanie Tagg
Rebecca Viviani
Brianna Waterman
Teresa Lebel
Alejandra Serret
Christy Smallman

Junior Varsity

12-4-2

Cheryl Englehardt
Sarah Garber
Kristen Heffernan
Carolyn Johnson
Katelyn Mann
Kristen McCleary
Mary McKenna
Katrina Pardo
Erin Stewart
Heather Bell
Kristen Cappello
Molly Garber
Cassandra Nagel
Holly Parker
Caroline Cargill
Kristina D'Angelo
Danielle Darisse
Kimberly Hein
Makala Maybury

Freshman

9-10-3

Carol Alonzo
Heather Bennett
Jennifer Bishop
Andrea Cerino
Justine Cronin
Emily Field
Meredith Forker
Lauren Gallagher
Diana Gallo
Laura Haffty
Kristin Hibner
Sarah Hunt
Gillian Langlois
Dana Mathews
Lauren Peterson
Lucia Rutter
Melissa Ulbin

Head Coach:
Paula Yanakais
Assistant Coach:
Terry Murphy
Freshman Coach:
David Mitchell

GOLF

Fore!!

One girl, a couple of boys, a coach (preferably one who looks like Jack Nicholson), a little grass, a little sand, a little time after school, some clubs and lots of balls. This is the recipe for a great golf team.

Varsity

8-5-3

Dave Carlson
Charlie Deltorchio
Sarah Grady
Tim Roden
Ken Corning
Ryan Greenwich
Scott Maclin
Lennon Smith
Chuck Spilliotis
Rob Carlson
Michael MacGregor
Brian Roden
Chris Swanson
Philip Tricca
Brian Wescott

"What was your most memorable match?"

Every match I won." -Charlie Deltorchio

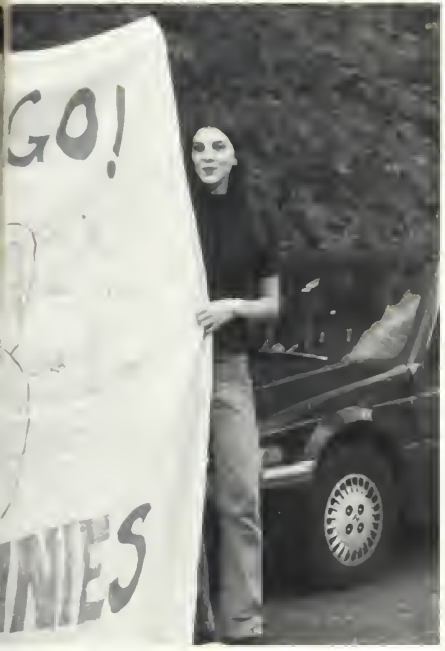
North Andover, when I missed the putt to win the eague." -Tim Roden

North Andover, because they gave us cookies." -Sarah Grady

Head Coach:
Roger Lauzon

GIRLS' XCOUNTRY

If you meet a person who likes hills (up and down), the smell of cigars, and running everyday, chances are she is a bunny. You can't tell this rare breed by long ears or a cotton tail but when one passes by you, you'll know, because she will never look back.



Varsity

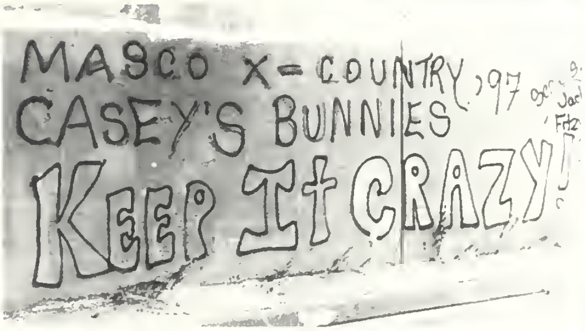
7-2-0

- Meghan Cotter
- Jackie Damigella
- Kristen Gleason
- Andrea Haffty
- Katlyn Osgood
- Crissy Pnevmatikos
- Heather Sood
- Diona Fulton
- Corinne Juhasz
- Lindsay Almeida
- Heather Annese
- Jennifer Sault
- Ellen Soucy

Junior Varsity

7-2-0

- Tara Mae Murray
- Caitlin Diskes
- Marise Venezia
- Carolan Dineen
- Amy Dumouchel
- Lisa Johnson
- Cara Olansky
- Jaina Patel



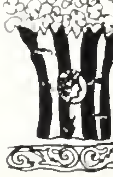
"Where did the name Casey's Bunnies' come from?"

I really don't know.... maybe because we are as fast as unnies!"
-Jackie Damagella

We are cute and quick like bunnies. Mr. Casey is the nly one with gray hair and whiskers though."
-Andrea Haffty

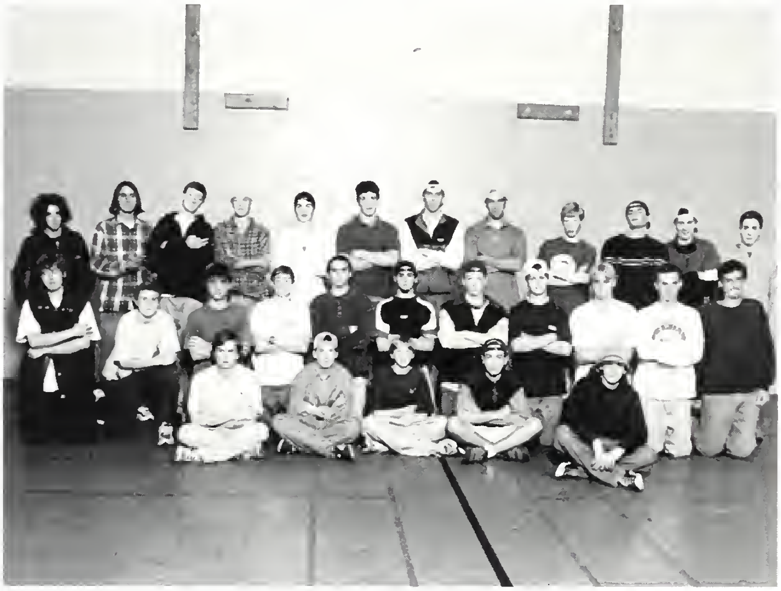
'Cause we are cuter than the guy's team so we need our own name."
-Meghan Cotter

Head Coach:
Joe Casey



BOYS' X COUNTRY

Everyday the boys pound down the roads and around the school with their running shoes tied tightly to their feet. All this running may seem tiring and may even be painful but don't be fooled, it's all worth it when you cross the finish line way ahead of the other team. "Why play with the boys when you can run with the men."



CATHOLIC MEMORIAL
X-C
INVITATIONAL

"We run from the fall to June and still have the time to pound the ___ !"

North Andover of course." -Pat Mahoney

"Brows/ Freshman." -Brad Stoler

Varsity

5-5-0

Greg Bell
Brian Cullinan
Jeff DiBiccari
Steve Gagnon
Jay Ihle
James Lynch
Pat Mahoney
Jay McEntee
Ben Rodgers
Charlie Sandler
Brad Stoler
Lee Stone
Tom Targonski
Steve Trombley
Jeff Glazier
Matt McAneney
Geoffrey Goodhue
Chris Ward
Michael Dreesen

Junior Varsity

5-5-0

Jeremy Butler
Rob Hunter
Michael Kippenberger
Stephen Lucas
Travis Milnes
Jeremy Nersasian
Jacob Skinner
Michael Dunn
David Geller
Brian Green
John Linsley
Greg Lomanno
Mark Marechal
Matt O'Malley
Chris Rich
Robert Sozanski
Greg Gsell
Matt Lyons
Pat McKenna
Ian Russell
Glen Tartaglia

Head Coach:
Ray Sinnott

VOLLEYBALL

Get "set" for the Masco Volleyball team. They had a good season this year with the captains doing a great job helping all to play well. Much to our dismay, they do not have a team member named "Spike".

"How do you get 'set' for a game?"

give a speech about togetherness." -Jenni Fravel

Ne try to become friends so we don't fight on the ourt." -Lauren Oakley

Ne don't eat for days so we are hungry to play." -Jana Yeaton

Varsity

7-12-0

Jenni Fravel
Lauren Oakley
Jackie Wilbur
Jana Yeaton
Lori Perella
Jillian Simonelli
Karolina Walsh
Jill Cahill
Jessica Haas
Brooke Noel

JV

6-16-0

Christina Bavaro
Colleen Cunningham
Jill Diver
Katherine Oakley
Rebekah Smith
Leah Wesemann
Taryn Ambrose
Kelly Brustlin

Head Coach:
Harry Faust
Assistant Coach:
Karen Kiley

FIELD HOCKEY

This team had a good season which could be attributed to the many hours of "flicks" against the fence, all the running or perhaps the time spent watching Billy Madison. (Surely a great inspiration to the entire team.) But maybe, just maybe, the reason they did so well is the comradery of the team. Or it could just be that hard work made them really good...who knows?

'Where did the little red book go?"

rica left it in front of someone's house."

-Jessica Horne

he little red book never existed." -Dianne Palanscar

h.. probably in the gully or the river with all the
lls." -Jaime Harrison

Varsity

5-9-2

Jaime Harrison
Amanda Holmgren
Jessica Horne
Jen Kiely
Candace Linehan
Nicole McKnight
Sarah Middleton
Maria Mortalo
Diane Palenscar
Jen Slotnick
Erica Carlson
Erin Cronin
Stacy Dascoli
Laura Gould
Alyson Lindquist
Amanda Malgari
Elizabeth Meserve
Emily Steen
Jill Cabral
Abigail Mullaney
Elizabeth Rosenbaum

Junior Varsity

6-8-2

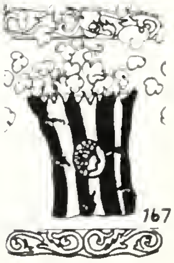
Lura Dulaney
Alexis Konracki
Lauren Ogar
Rachel Pescatore
Elizabeth Ricklefs
Leigh Williamson
Lesley Buzzotta
Caitlin Connors
Amanda Fix
Rebecca Guerin
Lauren Larocca
Paige McGarry
Caitlin McLaughlin
Meghan McTaggart
Meghan O'Brien
Anthi Pnevmatikos
Amanda Ragalevsky
Jean Rich
Katelyn Steer
Meredith Steyer
Kathryn Swiniarski
Tara Targonski
Adrienne Leclair

Freshmen

10-5-4

Martha Armitage
Kristina Benson
Alice Crowley
Jessica Dahl
Brooke Dechene
Abby Divenuti
Devon Dunsmore
Kathryn Fenton
Brenna Fitzgerald
Caitlyn Graham
Abbey Holt
Meghan Hoyt
Kathryn Jamieson
Noelle Jefferson
Erin Kasper
Krystal Kehoe
Caroline Linehan
Kati MacGregor
Sarah Meserve
Leslie Piken
Katie Pottle
Elizabeth Williamson

Head Coach:
Pam Finnigan
Assistant Coach:
Heather Conner
Freshman Coach:
Ann McGuire



GIRLS BASKETBALL

Shooting doesn't always have to do with guns, unless you want to call the girl's basketball team the big guns of Masconomet. Girl's Basketball is one of the most successful teams here at Masco, but they don't just go out there and play expecting to win. These girls practice long, hard hours to achieve what they have become.

Congratualtions to the sharp shooters of the Masco circus.

800 MIKE FERRARI
1000 TOM MAL
MILE DAN MI
2 MILE DAN MI
HIGH JUMP DAVID
SHOT PUT ERIC
MILE RELAY

MASCONOMET
12
14
15
13
22
33
23
20
11
25

MASCONOMET
21
22
41
45
44
20
23
43
14

WASCONOMET
20
WASCONOMET
23

Varsity

18-2

Molly Garber
Rebecca Viviani
Erin Cronin
Stacy Dascoli
Mary McKenna
Beth Mullin

Karolina Walsh
Melissa Martinho
Shelby McDermott
Julie Ouellette
Nicole Smallman
Brianne Stepherson

Junior Varsity

Brooke Noel
Lauren Ritchie
Meka White
Christy Smallman
Justine Cronin
Danielle Darisse
Devon Dunsmore

Christina Romeo
Jill Diver
Kari Forgione
Teresa LeBel
Jill Cahill
Christina Bavaro

Freshman

Kim Hein
Leanne Sterio
Sarah Meserve
Kris D'Angelo
Erin Kasper
Arivee Vargas

Caroline Linehan
Carol Alanzo
Jennifer Moore
Vilma Ramos
Kristin Hibner
Kati MacGregor

Do you feel that you have had a successful season?

"Yes, every year is successful for us."
- Julie Oullette

"Yes, every year is successful compared to the boy's team."
- Brianne Stepherson

Head Coach:
Robert Cleary
Assistant Coach:
Lisa McKenna
Freshman Coach:
David Jervah

BOYS BASKETBALL

Hustle, hustle, hustle.. Just a few of the words mentioned at practice. Under the leadership of their capable captains this team has excelled at their game. They practice hard, and they play even harder. The pasta parties probably help. It's been a good year to play boy's b-ball under the Masco Big Top.

Varsity

12-8

Ben Crockett
Charlie Sandler
Luke McArdle
Dan Lagana
Kenya Jones
Mike Kippenburger
Dave Merrill
Andy Nechtem
John Maher
Jon Martin
Jim Whelan
Evan Fitzgerald
Scott Rivinius

Junior Varsity

18-2

Greg Noel
Henry Clark
Nick Graves
Anibal Torres
Meshach Cleary
Andrew Cheever
Brandon Belli
Matt O' Malley
Thomas Bennett
Joe Page
Chris Swanson
Ben Tuttman

Freshman

Pat McKenna
Rob Pedrosa
Dan Leavitt
Mike Dreesen
Jimmy LeBlanc
Mark Rocker
Matt DeAngelis
Mike McKenna
Max Travers
David Gallugi
David Glazier
Mike Howard
Steve Kruse
Seth L'Abbe
Peter Rosati
Glen Tartaglia

Head Coach:
Buddy O'Neil
Assistant Coach:
J. P. Casey
Freshman Coach:
Chris Fay

About how tall are you compared to the NBA?

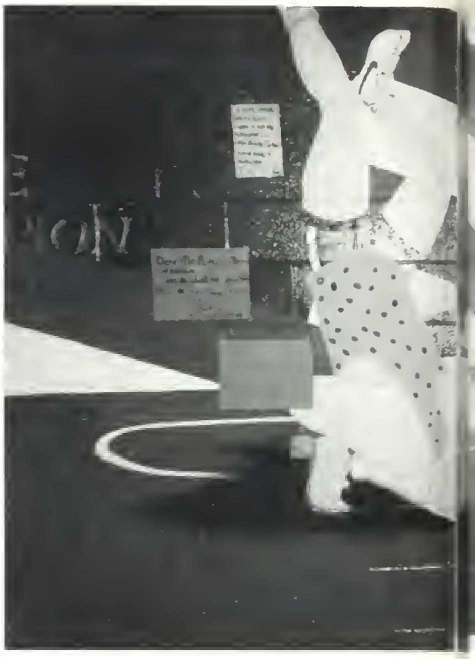
"It depends on what you are measuring."
- Charlie Sandler

"Really short!"
- Scott Rivinius

"Height is not important. It's all about raw talent."
- Ben Crockett

GYMNASTICS

You have to give these people credit- they do flips and cartwheels on a piece of wood 4 inches wide. The gymnasts and acrobats of the Masco circus make up one of the smallest teams in the tent, but they are by no means silent. The team members ended with a sucessful season full of talent, grace, and skill. Cheers to the original Masco circus members.



Varsity

6-2

Caitlin Worth
Casey Burgess
Kate Butler
Kim Phelan
Kristen Killam
Heather Boepple
Tara Lemoine
Alison Maceachern
Cathrine Sheenan

What does it feel like to finally be a team?

It's like that tingly feeling you get when your feet fall sleep."

- Casey Burgess

All warm and fuzzy."

- Caitlin Worth

Head Coach:
Wendy Beard

ICE HOCKEY

It's kind of like swimming, except the water is frozen, you wear skates, and you hit a piece of rubber around with a stick. If that piece of rubber hits you it hurts, so thank god for all that padding. The boys did a great job this year. Let's see what happens when they lose the majority of the flying LeColst family.

MASCO 14
MASCO 9
C

MASCO 15
MASCO 5
MASCO 2
TPS

MASCO
7
A
MASCO
22

Varsity

16-3-1

Shawn Brophy
Matthew Horner
Andrew Jackson
Jeffrey Berk
Jeff Antonelli
Michael Bishop
Nathaniel Cameron
Matthew Carroll
Mike Jackson
Michael LeColst
Robert Russo
Michael Visconte
Mark Brophy
Joseph Kehoe
Jeffrey Knutsen
Justin Kravchuk
Greg LeColst
Tom Targonski
Brian Zolla

Junior Varsity

Sam Canonica
Ryan Quadros
Mark Sarno
Andrew Wall
Dave Avedisian
Robert Bransfield
Alex Cameron
Shane Cicoria
Micheal Fellows
Jesse Kravchuk
Matt Lyons
Doug MacInnis
Justin McInerney
Chris Porter
Mike Stornaivolo
Michael Vecchione

How do you feel about chickens?

"They don't get good distance."

- Tom Targonski

"Chickens play basketball, not hockey."

- Joe Kehoe

"It smells like fish and tastes like chicken."

- Greg LeColst

Head Coach:
Bob Driscoll
Goalie Coach:
Dave Peterson
Junior Varsity Coach:
Al Fessenden
Assistant:
Andy LeColst

GIRLS' SKI TEAM

Despite the lack of snow this year, the girl's team managed to shoosh their way down the hill, ending their season having placed second in the state. They deserve a lot of credit due to the fact that they practice in the wee hours of the night, in the freezing cold, with two pieces of fiberglass waxed up and strapped to their feet.

Varsity

9-1

Kelly Brustlin
Brooke Dechene
Meghan Hoyt
Adrienne LeClair
Shannon Worth
Andrea Lunn
Ellen Soucy
Brooke Bagge
Caitlin Carey
Erica Carlson
Catrina Cattan
Amanda Malgari
Lyndsey Sennott
Meredith Tanguay

Junior Varsity

Caroline Cargill
Abby Divenuti
Leslie Piken
Lindsey Belcher
Sarah Costa
Heather Gibely
Jaclyn McCraine
Haley Sennott
Jennifer Walsh

How cold is it at the top of the slopes?

IAA STATE ALPINE

Not too cold because we like to wear sports bras."

- Lyndsey Sennott

As cold as a mother load!"

- Caitlin Carey

We are so hot we don't get cold"

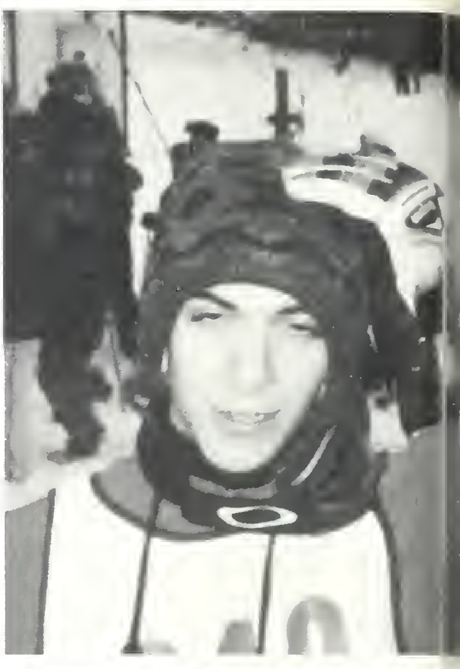
- Meredith Tanguay

Head Coach:
Paul Worth

BOY'S SKI TEAM

The boy's ski team certainly didn't snowplow down the hills this year. Rather, they seemed to fly down the hill, though on skis as opposed to wings (being the ski team and all). They finished off the year with a strong record.

Yeah Boys!



Varsity

9-5

Peter Doig
Tyler Dechene
Jeff Halsey
Brad LeClair
Greg Lord
Matt Silvestri
Chuck Spilotis
Kevin Dawson
Steve Gagnon
Nathaniel Gori
Jay McEntee
Lee Stone
Kevin Curran

Junior Varsity

John Carney
Christopher King
Brian Kmetz
Chris Liberty
Cameron Reece
Hugh Reece
Peter Tallaksen
Jeffrey Bain
Edward Flanagan
John Linsley
Tom Meinelt
Brian Miller
Dan Ruble
Erik Tarvin
Brendan Doherty
Rob Hunter
Matt Shea
Jacob Skinner
Paul Howard
Jeremy Nersasian

What does spandex mean to you?

Speed"

- Kevin Dawson

It's all about style"

- Steve Gagnon

Head Coach:
Paul Worth

SWIM TEAM

SPLASH! Like a small school of fish, the Masconomet swim team hits the the chlorinated water. They glide through the pool like dolphins in the Pacific, making the swim the most graceful of the circus performances. All they ever ask for is a clean pool and decent practice hours.. We hope they got at least one of their wishes.

Varsity

8-0

Jennifer Brickett
Sharon Lemay
Nicole Petrous
Liz Rosenbaum
Collen Archer
Kendra Carlson
Brendon Drysdale
Brian Hibner
Rachel Pescatore
Nicole Robitaille
Alana Smith
Leigh Williamson
Ken Catalano
Kathleen Doherty
Jenni Fravel
Sarah Grady
Jaren Haxwell

Junior Varsity

Leslie Lindquist
Lucia Rutter
Heather Bell
Justine Bode
Ellie Mark
Katie Oakley
Katie Fenton
Caitlin Graham
Juan Huezo
Holly Parker
Alexis Petrello
Katie Steer
Tara Targonski
Brandon Twing
Kate Crowley
Laura Gould

If you were a fish what kind would you be?

"Oh, I'd be an angel fish."

- Jenni Fravel

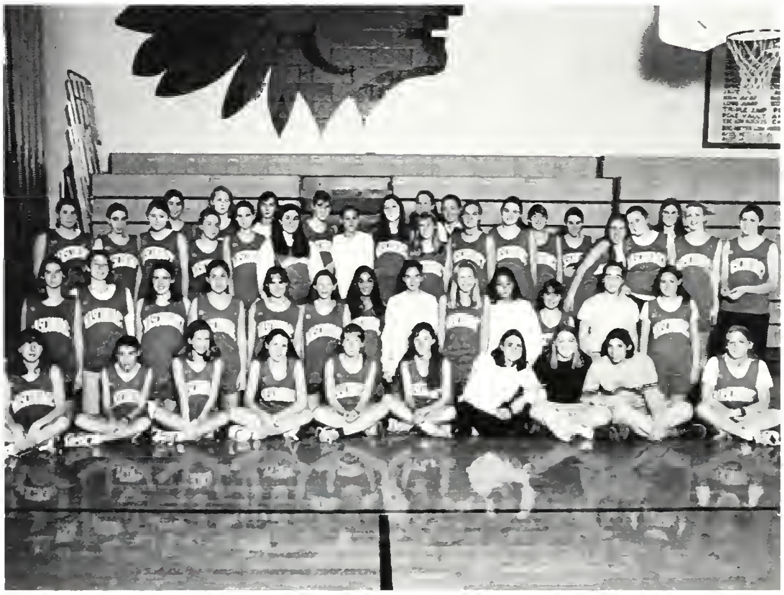
"Flounder from the Little Mermaid."

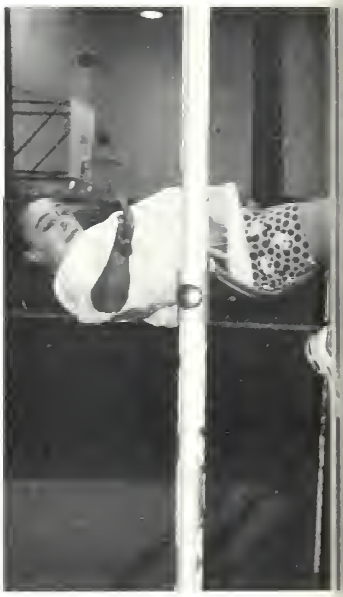
- Ken Catalano

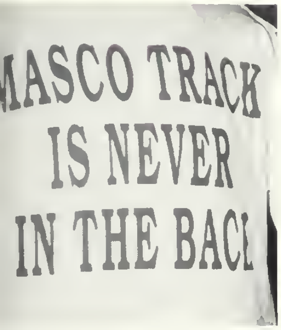
Coaches:
Lisa Trahant
John Douglass

GIRLS TRACK

If you hear the trampling of feet in the hall, get out of the way 'cause it's the GIT team coming through. You could find this team on the roads with Serino, hurling shotputs in the fieldhouse, bolting down hallways; almost anywhere but the track. Even though they had to run through the rain, sleet and snow in the early hours of the morning and even on Saturdays, the track team still went undefeated.







What do you yell as you run around the halls?

'Corn'ah!"

- Kristin Gleason

"Curve!"

- Christine Symmes

'Track!"

- Jessica Horne

Coaches: Senor Cavallaro and Bob Serino

Varsity

9-0

Laura Haffty
Dana Mathews
Makala Maybury
Alejandra Serret
Lindsay Almeida
Kristen Cappello
Colleen Cunningham
Amanda Fix
Paige McGarry
Sarah Garber
Carolyn Johnson
Meghan Maclaughlin
Katelyn Mann
Kristen McCleary
Lisa Capello
Kristen Gleason
Amanda Hein
Jessica Horne
Candace Linehan
Lauren Oakley
Amanda Ozment
Christine Symmes
Libby Williams
Jana Yeaton

Junior Varsity

Heather Bennett
Jennifer Bishop
Katie Cashin
Carolan Dineen
Amy Dumouchel
Lauren Hallworth
Abbey Holt
Sarah Hunt
Brittany Minnehan
Jaina Patel
Lauren Peterson
Leslie Roberts
Jennifer Sansouci
Kara Spillman
Kawan Trull
Jill Cabral
Leslie Buzzota
Katie Diskes
Reily Finnegan
Rebecca Guerin
Jessica Haas
Casey Mushkin
Kim Palermo
Kate Picariello
Jennifer Sault
Kathryn Swiniarski
Deveney Bennett
Julie Colloti
Korinne Forgione
Diona Fulton
Devin Gorfinkle
Kristen Heffernan
Corinne Juhasz
Heather Losee
Perry Lynch
Elizabeth Meserve
Laura Middleton
Tara Mae Murray
Lauren Ogar
Katrina Pardo
Priya Patel
Michele Riley
Emily Steen
Erin Stewart
Claribel Vargas
Jessiaha
Adamopoulous
Nicole Cerra
Rachel Dinisman
Andrea Erekson
Joy Fleck
Monica Gibley
Emily Grant
Andrea Haffty
Lauren McLeavey
Katlyn Osgood
Giana Pagliocco
Lindsay Vose
Andrea Erekson

BOY'S TRACK

They blast around the halls of Masco with their shoes tied tight. The boys track team had a good year as they successfully raced against other Cape Ann League teams. Hurdling, pounding the roads, and running around in a cirle twenty-two times is all part of the thrill of the sport.

Varsity

6-1

Daniel Archung
Tom Hoover
Steve Meinelt
Brian Hayes
Brent Mann
Kevin Koster
Ricky Koster
Matt McAneney
Nick Sabino
Mike Snell
Greg Bell
Tom Bubier
Luke Cavallaro
Brian Cullinan
Andy Davis
Jeff Dibiccari
Dave Dipaolo
Pete Gaboriault
Kevin Gallerie
Jay Ihle
Brian Kenney
Ryan King
Ben Leahy
Pat Mahoney
Paddy McGarry
Tim Murphy
Pete Olmsted
Brian Ward

Varsity

Chris Carroll
Joe Cerra
Greg Gsell
Sean Heffernan
Chris Johnson
Sean Welch
Rob Cargill
Mike Dunn
Jeremy Epstein
Dana Galvin
Tim Golnik
Geoff Goodhue
Brian Koster
Robby Kral
Mark Marechal
Marc Segien
Brendan Shea
Rob Sozanski
Ryan Turner
Jeff Glazier
Rob Lopez
Steve Lucas
Travis Milnes
Ilya Rasner
Joe Rosato

When the gun goes off, does it ever scare you?

"No because I'm so busy intimidating the other runners with my bulging biceps."

- Pat Mahoney

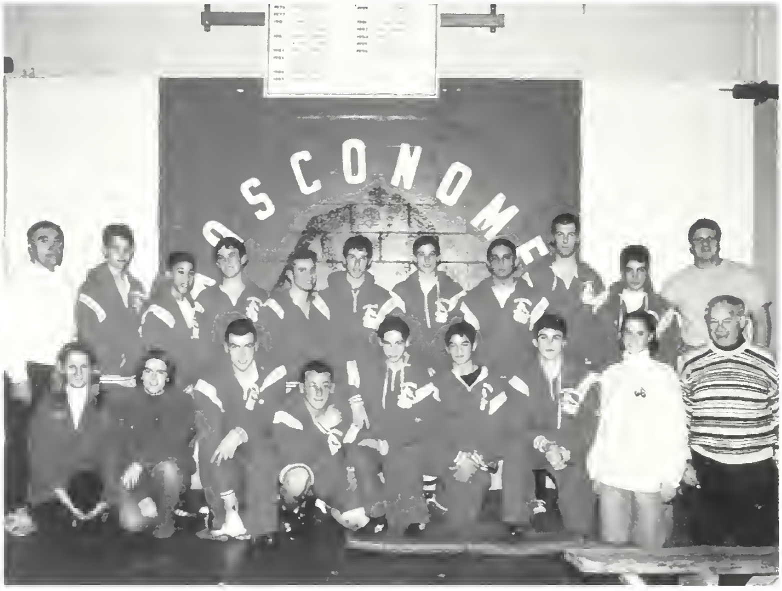
"I'm only scared when I'm running against Grant Whelan."

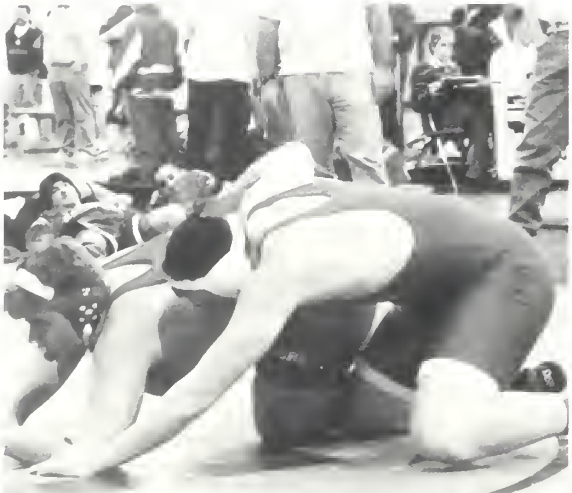
- Dave Dipaolo

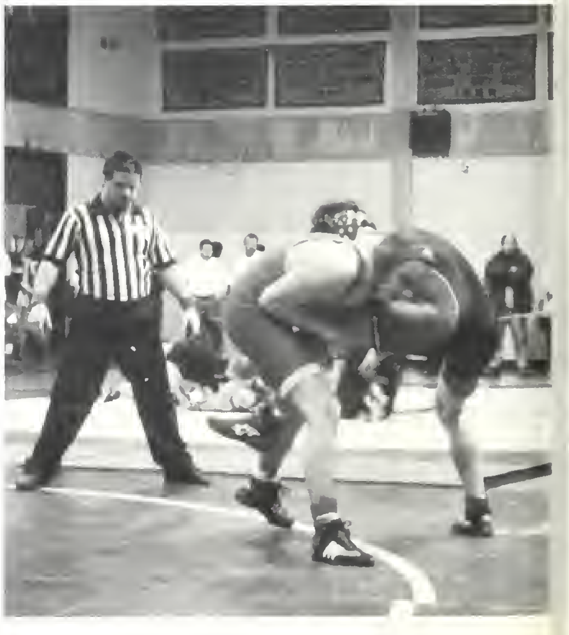
Head Coach:
Raymond Sinnott
Assisstant Coaches:
Dana Picillo
Chris Brown

WRESTLING

They wear those things on their heads, (What are they called?) and are always throwing people around. Sound tough? We think so. In fact, it is a well known that circus wrestlers are always throwing people around. In the world outside of Masco (a.k.a. reality) we call them bouncers. They are the much needed muscle of the circus.



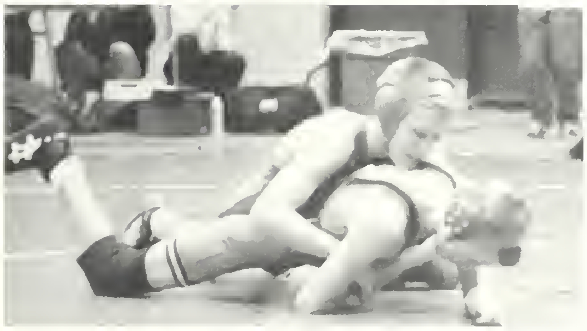




Varsity

9-14

Josh Kobey
Andy Bennett
Andrew Jolly
Greg Lomanno
Kevin Stromski
Jorge Torres
Ron Gage
Jon Orso
Eric McIntire
Sunny Kotoch
Brian Green
Paul Clark
Sean Stowe
Brian Hertel



Can you hear anything with that headgear on?

"Yes."

- Andy Bennett

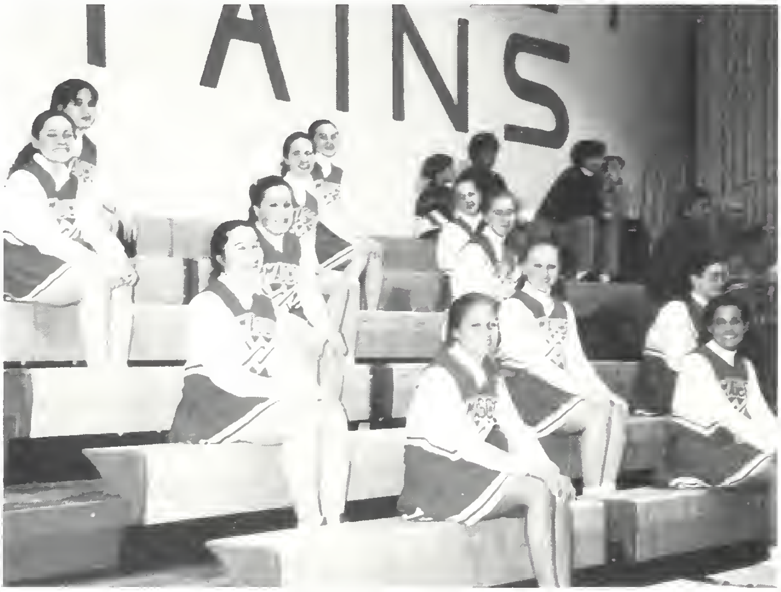
"You can hear some stuff."

- Josh Kobey

Coaches:
Dennis Puleo
Chris Theodoro

WINTER CHEERLEADING

The cheerleaders stand high up on the bleachers, clap and cheer, and do what basically is their job-keeping morale up so the team will win. They practice in interesting places, like the J.H. science lecture area and right smack-dab in the middle of the hall. It is all worth while in the end when they receive the reward of a winning game.



Varsity

Meghan McTaggart
Angela Ciacera
Alyssa Geiger
Alyson Carr

Caitlin Connors
Mandy Thwing
Jen Brown
Marise Venezia

Do you ever worry about falling off the bleachers?

"Only when the wicked hot senior boys are looking."
-anonymous

The captains are too cool to be quoted.

Head Coach:
Stephanie Moynihan

Brianne Stepherson
The light of our lives!
Now you will illuminate the world.
Love, Mama and Papa

Rachel Dinisman
Rachel-You've made us so happy and proud.
Always follow your dreams!
Love Mom, Dad, and Becca

Laura Paulin
You've lead us on a beautiful journey. Love M+D.
It pays to be the baby!
Love Carolyn + Amy

Jessica Horne
Jess, we are so proud of you.
Thank you for being a wonderful daughter and sister. We love you.
Mom, Jeff, and Jarrod.

Before they were stars...

Sarah Middleton
Congratulations to our Sasa.
We are very proud of you!
Always follow your dreams.
Love M+D, Amy, Jamey,+Laura.

Kathy Turner
Congratulations Kathy and good luck class of 98!
Love, the Turners.

Elizabeth Petersen
Binky, you always accept the challenge and make us proud!
Love, Mom, Dad, Hess, and Kris.

Jeffrey Pellegrini
Jeffrey-you bring so much happiness to our family.
You're a wonderful son and brother.

Tara LeMoine
There are those bad hair days!
Go for whatever makes you happy.
Always our little girl.

Christine Symmes
Chichi- We are very proud of you. May all your hopes and dreams come true.
We love you!

Brooke Goodwin
We're so proud of you Brooke! Continue to reach for the stars. With love,
Mom, Dad, and Ali.

Kristin Gleason
May life always give you the joy and love you've given to us and others.
Follow your dreams. DMK

Kathryn Masucci
Ka Ka Ka Kati, follow your dreams-success+happiness-you make us proud.
XOXO Mom + Dad

Allison Was
Congrats Allie!
Good Luck
Love Mom, Dad, Amy, Schooner, Killian, and Zoey

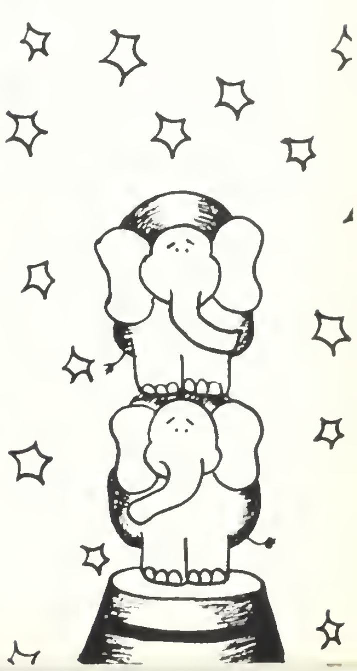
Andrea Erekson
Congratulations to our beautiful young lady.
Who will stir the pot when you're gone? Love MDKD

Michael Crockett
Mike, you have brought joy and love into our lives.
We wish you success and happiness. Love, Mum + Dad

Brendan Carosi
Congratulations
and good luck!
Love, Mom + Dad.

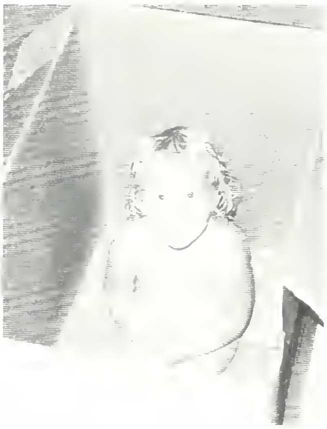
Marci Staretz
For all the joy you give, for all you've accomplished, for all that's yet to be- we're so proud of you. Love, Mom & Dad.

Lauren McLeavey
May your climb up the ladder of success bring you joy and happiness always.
Love Mom + Dad



Timothy Roden
Since your first steps we've
been proud. Keep trying to
make a difference.
Love Mom + Dad.

Erin Hutchinson
Continue to enjoy the
journey. You're fun!
Love, Peace, and Happiness,
Daddy, Mommy + Tonya.



Elizabeth Gill
Elizabeth: You were a boxer
from the start.
We love you!
Mom, Dad, and George.

Manny Gnoza
Congratulations! We are so
proud of you and love you
lots. Love always,
Dad, Mom,+ Melissa.

Greg Bell
Congratulations Greg!
You've always made us proud.
May your dreams come true.
Love, Mom + Dad.

Shaun McHugh
Shaun, best wishes of much
success in the future.
Love Mom, Dad,
and brothers.

Crissy Pnevmatikos
Good luck Crissy!
We are very proud of you.
Love Mom, Dad, Anthi,
and Aki.

Luke Cavallaro
Congratulations Luke,
God Bless your future.
Love Mom, Dad, Luana.

Mark Brophy
Realize your dreams.
Enjoy everyday. Be proud of
who you are; we are.
Love, Mom, Dad, Shawn.

Jennifer Kiely
Wren, we are very proud of
you. Keep smiling cutie.
Love Mom, Dad + Abby.

Amanda Holmgren
Cherish the memories
but look ahead and reach high
for more.
Love Mom and Dad.

Kristen Petrie
Your unique perspective +
creative touch-may all your
dreams come true.
Love Mom, Dad, Dave.

Shelby McDermott

Good Luck Shelby.
Work hard, happiness will follow. (Midget)
Love mom, dad, SKM, SEM

Giana Pagliocco

Giana was our first child and great hope.
She has not disappointed us!
WE LOVE YOU!

Melissa Martinho

You have brought us such joy.
May all your dreams come true. We love you.
Mom, Dad, and Joey.

Jen Slotnick

Weird to see you as an individual rather than a mere younger sister.
-bec the tec

Don Smoot

Congratulations Donnie!
We are so very proud of you.
Love, Mom, Sal, and Tina.

Jaren Hawxwell

Congratulations Jaren,
you did it! We love you and are very proud of you.
Love, Mom +Dad.

Kristen Elias

Kristen, I am very proud of your accomplishments and the person you are.
Keep smiling! Love you, Mom.

Jennifer Bell

Jenn, Congratulations.
You made it! We love you and are very proud.
Always stay you!

Amanda Ozment

To our Amanda-we are always so proud of you, our wonderful, talented daughter!
Love, Mom & Dad.

Joanna Szczesna

Congratulations Asia!
I wish you much love and happiness in the future.
Love Mom.

Emilie Grant

You have been an inspiration to all of us.
Keep smiling! We love you,
Mom, TEL, MG+N.

Joseph Kehoe

Joe, we are so proud of you.
Life is a series of changes.
No matter where life leads you, we
will be here for you. The Kehoes

Heather Rich

Our little baby girl is all
grown up! Congrats!
Thanks for all the memories!
Love MDC & HGP

Belit Boudreau

Belit: You have surpassed
everything we could have
hoped for. Good Luck, Liter.
Love, Dad, Ma, David, Kristin.

Amanda Ozment

Amanda, our big and little
sister, Congratulations!
Love, Emma, Katherine,
and Jody.

Lindsay Vose

Lindsay, we've always been
proud of you.
Good Luck in the future.
Love Mom and Dad.

Colleen Daniels

Colleen, we love you
and wish you all the best
life has to offer.
Mom, Dad, Kathi, and Mike.

Nicole Smallman

As you continue your journey
always be happy and keep
that beautiful smile. We love
you. Mom, Dad, + Stephen.

Andrea Haffty

Andrea we're so proud of you!
We wish you all the happiness
and success you deserve. Love
Mom, Dad, Laura, and Michael.

Sarah Grady

Sarah-our special princess.
We love you.
Congratulations,
Mom + Dad.

Timothy Murphy

Congratulations Buddy!
You're on your way-stay
focused.
Love Mom, Dad, and Rae.

Jennifer Tartaglia

You hold the keys to life-love
happiness and success.
God bless you always.
Love Dad, Mom and Glen.

Adam Berecz

Unhappy in a sailor suit,
Looking so cute.
May your future be bright as
you sail thru life.

Amber Wesemann

Congrats Graduate! We're so proud of you! Follow your heart, Remember your roots, fly with your wings. Love, Mom, Dad and Leah.

Libby Williams

Libby, you have always followed your own path. May you find joy and fufillment. Love Mom + Dad.

Kevin Curran

Kevin, It's time to find the rainbow connection.
Good Luck,
Mom, Dad, + Maura.

Amy Carberry

Amy, carry Alice's sense of wonder with you as you journey on your adventure! Love Mom + Dad.

Jill Kasper

Congratulations Jill!
We love you.
Mom, Dad, and Erin.

Charles Deltorchio

You will always be our sunny boy.
Love Mom + Dad.

Nathan Stedman and **Jason Tierney**

Memorial Day Parade 1987 a friendship was formed ... that will last through the years!!!

Rachel White

A very happy young lady who has brought joy and warmth to our home.

Keri McCoy

It's hard to believe how fast time goes by.
We're so proud of you.
We love you; Dad and Mom.

Nicole Porter

Follow your heart, keep your head and seize your destiny.
We love you,
Mom, Dad, and Chris.

Moira Fitzgerald

We have given you wings -
now you must fly -
oh the places you'll go!
Mum, Dad, and Brenna.

Jennifer Slotnick

Wings unfurl, sky beckons,
the nest remains --
ever present.
Mom & Dad

Christina Pelletier

Success is in your reach, go
for it!
Don't settle for less.
Love Mom+Dad

Nicole Cerra

How the years flew by! Your
energy, your smile, nothing can
stop you now. MG BU LV
M+D,JC,VC, LLJ+L. KICK SSA!

Thomas Targonski

Tom, you are the perfect son-
keep your head up and keep
moving... forward.
Love Mom&Dad KTB

Erica Nelson

May your future bring you as
much love and happiness as
you've given us.
Mom, Dad, Caitie and Bonnie

Robert Cable

We are so proud of you!
Life is learning; knowledge is
the key.
Love Mom & Dad

Erin Collins

Do all vegeterians start out
eating sand? We love you,
Erin. Good luck. Love,
Aunt Mary + Uncle Tank.

Erin Adler

She who blooms later blooms
brighter!
Congratualtions Erin!
Cakes!!

Erin Mulloy

Lauren Oakley

Lauren- To our
"unbreakable spirit"-
keep your enthusiasm for life
& appreciation of others.

Jay McEntee

"May you build a ladder to
the stars and climb on
every rung." (Bob Dylan)
Love, Mom and Dad

Jessiaha Adamopoulos

Jessiaha, an extraordinary
lady, voyage with our love
and blessings always.
Mom, Andrew, S, J, A

Lisa Cappello

Lisa, your smile lights up the world.
Love, mom, dad, Steve and Kree.

Ryan King

Ryan, A job well done!
Be proud of yourself!
Best wishes for a successful future! Love, DMPCCR

Robert Ambrosino

Congratulations Rob!
What a ride it's been.
Can we get off now?
Love u forever & ever. XO & love.

Erin Collins

It seems like only yesterday!
Thanks for all the happy times. I'm so proud of you!
Love Mom

Abbie McLaughlin

You've come a long way baby!!
Congratulations Abbie.
Love mom, Dad, Mary, Melissa, Caitlin.

Jenni Fravel

Congrats to our little angel!
You've made us glow with pride. Be happy!
Love Mom & Dad

Christine McManus

Dear Chrissy,
We Love you! Keep smiling.
Love, Mom, Dad, Philip and Ricky

Meghan Cotter

Meghan, for all you have done, for the person you have become. We are so proud.
Mom, Dad, and Josh.

Alana Manthorn

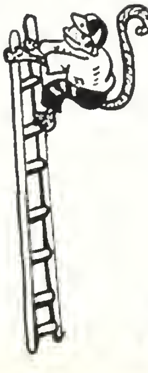
Stay focused & don't sweat the small stuff!
We'll always be here for you.
Much love, Mom & Dad

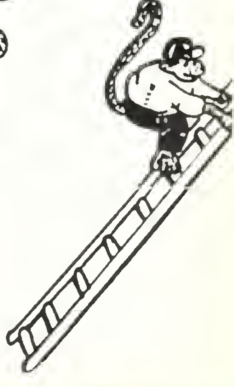
Erica Nelson

Erica - my princess.
Licks & Kisses.
Bonnie

Karen Lundgren

"Born to be a messy artist"





Heather LeBlanc

Heather, you've come a long way. Best of luck and good fortune as you continue on life's pathway. Love Mom & Dad

Justin Drago

You made it!
Love always
Mom, Dad, Jared, Alexa, Gabriel, Julian & Baby girl.

Nicole McKnight

"Go into yourself and see how deep the place is from which your life flows."
Love, mum + Lois

Norah Crowley

Turn your face towards the sun + shadows will fall behind you, loving & caring. Always Love Dad, Mam, Pat, Alice. Tessy, Peter

Peter Olmsted

"Keep Smilin'
We love you.
Dad, Mom, Leigh, Anne"

Jackie Damigella

Jackie, Thanks for all the times you've made us proud.
Love, Mom, Dad,
Michelle, and Greg.

Lyndsey Sennott

"Tweety" Life is like skiing, if you're not falling down you're not learning. Love Always,
Mom, Dad, Bryan, Hayley.

Kevin Gallerie

Congrats! May your future bring as much happiness as you've given us.
Love, Mom, Dad, + Ellen.

Padraic McGarry

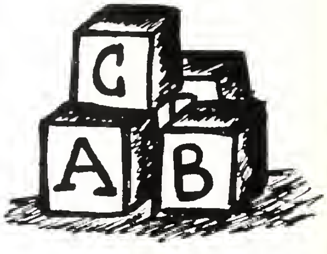
Good Luck Paddy and the Class of 1998!
Love, Boo and Little Fish

Rebecca Connelly

May your future be filled with as many blessings as you have given us!
Love Mom + Papa

Meredith Tanguay

Mer: Find your passion & follow it. Success + happiness aren't endpoints, but part of the journey. P/LUA M&D



Lauren + Erin

We made it (I think...)
We wish everyone well!
Thanks to all!
Mrs. B + Mr. Donavel.
Love, 3 amigos

Grant Whelan

Good luck Grant and the class of 1998!
We're proud of you.

Jay McEntee and Kevin Curran

Go get 'em guys!
Mr. and Mrs. Curran

Brian Cullinan

A "super kid" -
you make us proud.
Love, Mom + Dad

Meredith Tanguay

Congratulations, Class of 1998!
Health + Happiness=Success! Best wishes.
The Tanguay Family

Jason Tierney

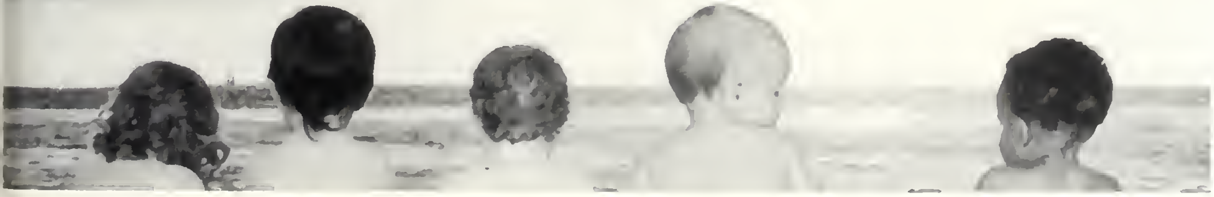
Good Luck Jason and
the Class of 1998!
Love the Tierneys

Erin Collins

Erin, you will always be our favorite student! We love you!
Good luck + happiness -- Megs + Kate

Jeff, Jarrod + Jessica

My sweet little ones! I am so proud of you all. Let us always
stay a close and loving family. Much Love, Mom



AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS

BANNER glass

Serving Greater Boston Area
Over 25 Years
Larry Rosenfield, President

• Service While You Wait • Mobile Service
• 24 Hour Emergency Plate Glass Service
• We Will Bill Your Claim Directly To Your Insurance Company

Distinctive, Custom Mirror Work By Professionals • Visit Our Large, Mirror Showrooms

246-7715

187 Water St., (Route 129) Wakefield
Also, at 67-69 Prospect St., Waltham

899-0710 • **1-800-922-1759**

- MIRRORS
- TABLETOPS
- HEAVY PLATE
- FACTORY FINISH
- STORM WINDOWS
- TUB ENCLOSURES
- INSULATING GLASS FABRICATED ON PREMISES

MA REG #1043-1044

SHELMAR

LARGE SHOWROOM

Custom Tub & Shower Enclosures Our Specialty

In business over 40 years

Awning Windows
Door Windows
Screen Porches
Screen & Glass Repairs
Vinyl Replacement
Windows (Tilt)

Tub & Shower Enclosures • Storm Windows & Doors
Storm & Patio Doors

187 Water St., Wakefield • **617-245-1206**

Service and sales for all your glass & mirror needs.

Di Mauro Family Dentistry

"Helping you have a HAPPY HEALTHY SMILE!"

Dr. Frank Di Mauro
Dr. Nicholas Di Mauro

161 S. Main St., Suite 209
Middleton, MA 01949

777-8722

GIL'S GROCERY
NEWSPAPERS
EST 1946
& CIGARS
Choice Selection of Fresh Quality Cigars Humidified for Freshness
Griffins
Partagas
Macanudo
Dunhill
Te-Amo
Avo
36 Main St. Topsfield MA
887-5921

Congratulations to my first seniors at Masco! Best wishes to the class of 1998!

Mrs. Culver

BENSONS HOME MADE ICE CREAM

SINCE 1932

GOOD LUCK !

SENIORS

WEST BOXFORD, MASSACHUSETTS 01885

Good Luck Class of 1998!

Cressy's of Georgetown

(978)-352-6155

Crosby's marketplace

"At Your Service"

Manchester -By-The-Sea
526-4444

Canal St.
(508) 745-3571

Concord
369-3663

Essex St.
745-4272

Georgetown
352-2111

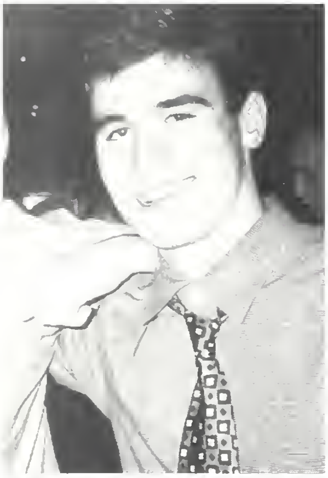
Marblehead
631-1741

ZAMPELL ZR INC. REFRACTORIES

ZAMPELL REFRACTORIES
Contractors & Engineers
of Refractories & Insulations

RAYMOND F. FLYNN
Senior Project Engineer

Engineering & Administration
17 Malcolm Hoyt Drive • Newburyport MA 01950 • 401
465•0055 FAX 465•0125



sandra cerra

N·O·G·G·I·N·S hair salon

161 s. main street, middleton, ma. 01949
750-6790

Congratulations, Nicole and The Class of '98! You Hold the Key!

Congratulations Class of 1998!
Joan Psarros Re/Max
Village Properties
256 Georgetown Rd.
Boxford, MA 01921

NEW ENGLANDS FIRST ROCK GYM
- established 1989 -
BEGINNER TO EXPERT - ALL AGES
LEADING AND BOULDERING
FULLY STOCKED RETAIL SHOP
GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL INSTRUCTION
Slabs, aretes, cracks, roofs, overhangs and the bouldering cave
BOSTON ROCK GYM
The Boston Rock Gym, 78G Olympia Avenue, Woburn, MA 01801
FOR THE BEST INDOOR CLIMBING FUN IN NEW ENGLAND CALL
617-935-PEAK (7325)

RAY'S
AUTO SERVICE

73 North Main Street, Middleton MA

Ray Saulnier
Certified Master Auto Technician

777-1751

TEL. 332-4747
C&C Cornice Co., Inc.
SHEET METAL & ROOFING SPECIALISTS
78 SILVER LAKE AVE. — P.O. BOX 68
NEWTON, MASS. 02195

PAUL T. CAPPELLO
PRESIDENT

All Sorts of Hardware and Household Things For
The Handyman, Householder and Craftsman

Two Convenient North Shore Locations

Village Shopping Center
Topsfield MA 01983
508-887 2343

50 Enon Street
Beverly MA 01915
508 827 1320

Dawson's
True Value Hardware

Congratulations Class of 1998!
Connors Farm Stand
Rt. 35, Danvers

Century House
Unexcelled Food

- BREAKFAST • LUNCH • DINNER
- TAKE-OUT MENU
- HOME DELIVERY SERVICE (Limited Area)
- OFF PREMISES CATERING
- EPICUREAN SHOPPE

Famous Award-Winning Roast Prime Rib

CENTURY HOUSE
RESTAURANT
Route 114 • Peabody
531-1410

EPICUREAN
SHOPPE
Route 114 • Peabody
531-1638

Unexcelled Food and Spirits at Affordable Prices

OPEN 7 DAYS

All Major Credit Cards Welcome • Gift Certificates Available

MIDTOWN
DELICATESSEN

32 Winn Street
Burlington, MA 01803
next to the Liquor Cabinet)
(617) 270-4050

dap

David A. Paulin
Sales Agent

D.A. Paulin, Inc.
P.O. Box 358
Topsfield, MA 01983
Tel 978-887-2560
Fax 978-887-8062

SYLVAN STREET
GRILLE

RESTAURANT & BAR

Appetizers - Omelettes – Seafood – Burgers – Specialty Desserts
Specialty Drinks - Wine - and much more!

"The Best in Casual Dining"

OPEN 7 DAYS – LUNCH & DINNER 11:30 AM - 11:30 PM
SUNDAY BREAKFAST BUFFET 9:00 AM - NOON

In Two Locations

12 Sylvan St.
Peabody, MA 01960
774-1724

361 Elm St.
Salisbury, MA 01952
462-7919

CORPORATE
REALESTATE
SERVICES
A Division of Hunneman Real Estate Corporation

A special invitation to try our
V.I.P. International Relocation Services.

Let our experience work for you.

Katherine McKnight
Manager of International Programs
70–80 Lincoln St., Boston, MA 02111
(617) 426-4260 x743
Fax (617) 457-3355

relo@tiac.net • www.hunneman.com

Anne Carter
Relocation Consultant
40 Main St., Topsfield, MA 01983
(978) 887-4901
Fax (978) 887-2096

New Meadows Auto Repair ℠

86 Central St. · Topsfield, MA 01983

Jack Bell - Owner

Tired of spending money on tires that wear out because of poor alignment?

WE ARE ALIGNMENT SPECIALISTS!

Servicing all cars, Mercedes Benzes, trucks, vans, motor homes, & 4WD vehicles

MA State Inspection Station #2440

- ★ Brakes
- ★ Towing
- ★ Tune-Ups
- ★ Tires
- ★ Batteries
- ★ Front-End Alignments
- ★ Wheel Balancing
- ★ Complete Exhaust Work
- ★ Air Conditioning Service
- ★ Macpherson Struts
- ★ Shocks
- ★ Water Pumps
- ★ Clutches
- ★ Starters
- ★ Ball Joints

Open 8am - 5pm Mon. thru Fri.

VISA **(978) 887-9247** MasterCard

Good Luck Class of '98!

Robert A. Was, CLU

Insurance & Employee Benefits

Whitehead YCL USA

462 Boston St.
Topsfield, MA 01983
Tel: (508) 887-8050
Fax: (508) 887-5434
E-mail: yclusa@ycl.com
Home Page: http://www.ycl.com

Carmine F. Sarno
President

Septic System Installation & Repair
House lots. Site work. Utilities. Equipment Rentals.
Title 5 Inspections. Dump Trucks

Timothy A. Willey Excavations

Call us for all of your Excavation needs.

P.O. Box 1194
Middleton Ma 01949

Pager (978) 780-0264
Office (978) 774-2685

Congratulations Class of 1998!

Tom Collins, MD
Garden City
Pediatric Associates
83 Herrick St.
Beverly, MA 01915
(978)-927-4980
You've Come a Long
way...Babies

Congratulations Class of 1998!

Your education
is priceless.
That's why our
educational loans
are affordable.

Stafford Loans, Unsubsidized Stafford Loans,
Plus Loans, Home Equity Lines.
If you plan to go to college, we'll help you find a way to pay for it. Stop by one of our convenient locations or call our Student Loan Coordinator, Donna Michaud, at 508-740-6257.

Eastern Bank

Member FDIC/DIF

Equal Opportunity Lender

Richardson's
Home Made
ICE CREAM

Richardson Farms, Inc.
Route 114
Middleton, Ma. 01949

EAGLE CONTRACTING COMPANY

Kenneth Goodwin
Newbury, MA
462-5024

Walter Cullen
Ipswich, MA
356-0995

AUTO BODY WORKS, INC.
Foreign & Domestic
Collision Experts

DENNIS • BOBBY

497 BOSTON ST. RTE 1
TOPSFIELD, MA. 01983

PHONE 887-7870
FAX 887-0428

Our Best Wishes to the
Class of 1998!
From
Damigella Distributos, Inc.
Tupperware

QUILTED ACORN

The crazy ladies at
The Quilted Acorn Shoppe

Supplies and Classes for "New England" Folk Art
Painting • Stenciling • Quilting
33 Library Street
Georgetown, MA 01833
352-7419
Tues-Sat 9:30 AM - 4:30 PM
Thursday evening 6 PM - 9 PM

Home of "Hard to Find" Homespuns & Early American Primitive Painting

Cynthia Erekson

Sandi Schauer

Congratulations to the Class of 1998

Ralph E. Ardiff, Jr.
George E. Morse
Malcolm F. MacLean III
Robert L. Holloway, Jr.
Robert P. Yeaton
Robert C. McCann
Richard G. Pichette
Denise C.S. Woodruff
Kathleen P. Dwyer
Jeffrey B. Loeb
Nancy A.S. Attaya-McCann
Daniel W. Doherty
*Cynthia M. Sullivan**
Jean Carey Davis
Gary C. Bubb
Cerise Jalelian
Stephen J. Drohosky
Peter E. Bernardin
Amy C. Cashore

**also admitted to NH Bar*

ARDIFF
&MORSE
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Ardiff & Morse, P.C.
One Corporate Place
55 Ferncroft Road
Danvers, MA 01923
(978) 774-7123

60 State Street
Suite 700
Boston, MA 02109
(617) 854-7423

HAROLD J. KAPLAN, D.M.D.
STANLEY A. SOZANSKI, D.D.S.
Practice Limited to Orthodontics

97 CABOT STREET
EVERLY, MA 01915
922-3462

15 MAIN STREET
TOPSFIELD, MA 01983
887-8444

Interim®

[illegible] people [illegible] what we [illegible] **Interim Services Inc** [illegible] and resources [illegible] better manage their [illegible]

Interim Services Inc *(NYSE IS)* [illegible] billion provider [illegible] staffing [illegible] services [illegible] commercial [illegible] offers staffing and consulting services [illegible] legal, accounting, human resources search and outplacement [illegible] Health Care Division provides physicians, nurses, nursing [illegible] health aides at home and at health care facilities [illegible] the company employs [illegible] women and men each year making **Interim** the nation's tenth largest [illegible]

[illegible] seeking talented individuals that are interested [illegible] **Interim** [illegible] If you are interested in further [illegible] seeking temporary employment [illegible]

Interim®
One State Street
Suite 550
Boston, MA 02109
Telephone (617) 248-8855
Fax (617) 248-1991

Peter E. Masucci, M.D., P.C.
Pediatrician

391 Broadway
Suite 301
Everett, MA 02149

Specializing in the Care of
Infants, Children and Adolescents

Telephone:
Main Line: 617-389-2121
Billing Line: 617-387-1468
Fax: 617-389-4194

Celebrating 30 years of caring

THE VILLAGE SCHOOL

100% of our graduates go on to higher education!

Congratulations to our alumni class of 1985
as they graduate from MASCO.

Jessica Horne 1st Day of School

Osgood
CONSTRUCTION

88 East Street
P.O. Box 913
Middleton, MA 01949
(508) 777-8950

WHEN QUALITY COUNTS...

New Homes
Additions
Decks & Porches
Window & Door Installations
Any Type of Interior or Exterior Remodeling
Custom Cabinets & Design Assistance
Fine Finish Work

WHEN VALUE COUNTS...

Trusted Experienced Subcontractors
Licensed & Insured
Over 23 Years Experience
Free Estimates
Many References Available

KITCHEN & BATH REMODELING A SPECIALTY

[illegible]

Congratulations!

Masconomet Class of 1998

Danforth/Carey & Co., Inc.

Topsfield Crossing
10 South Main Street
Topsfield, MA 01983
(978) 887-9400

Abbott Associates

Quality Landscaping
Middleton, MA
(978) 777-8022

"Good Luck to the Class of 1998!"

Far Corner
Golf Course

Bill Flynn's
GOLF SHOPS

Main Street and Barker Road
WEST BOXFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
352-9838
352-8300

BOB FLYNN — Director of Golf — PGA Professional
JOHN O'CONNOR — PGA Professional
JAMES AMOR — Course Superintendent

Congratulations
to the Class of 1998!
(Especially Jessica Horne)

DeWolfe
One stop and you're home.

Stephen D. Horne, CRB, CRS, GRI
Sales Manager

DeWolfe
NEW ENGLAND
Real Estate

A place for everything Homes, mortgage, insurance, moving services –
whether you need one or all, we'll help you get your house in order

33 West Main Street • Georgetown, Massachusetts 01833 • (978) 352-7000

45
KILL
UCK
PADDY

Joe,
While travelling the roads into you
future, remember the road that
brings you home. We wish you succes
and happiness in life. Love Dad,
Mom, Krystal, Pancake & Ewock

Country Motors

COMPLETE REPAIRS & SERVICE
GUARANTEED USED CARS

WHITEY HAYNES
978-887-2821

CORNER IPSWICH ROAD
AND ROUTE 1
TOPSFIELD, MA 01983

GOOD LUCK CLASS OF 1998!

JABEZ

A-C-H

Massachusetts
grown ... and fresher!

TOM PRICE
CATHERINE ROGERS
GORDON PRICE
352-2813
Fax: 352-7351

Ingaldsby Farm

[illegible]

Bakery, PYO Strawberries, Fresh Vegetables
Plants, Bark Mulch, Hay, Firewood
X-Mas Trees, Snow Plowing

WAYNE'S

PIZZA

BOXFORD
COMMUNITY STORE
887-5632 JACKS

Best Wishes to the Class of 1998!
Wayne and Jane Merril and Family
Boxford Community Store

BLESSINGTON'S

TROPHIES ● AWARDS

FREE CATALOGUES MAILED

Phone & FAX 887-2209

ROUTE 1, TOPSFIELD, MA 01983

True friendship lasts forever!
Love, Your Moms

"Everyone must evacuate the school building. ***There is a bomb.***"

Who Done It?

"Mr. Brown" - anonymous
"Terri Nicols" - Heather Losee
"Louise Woodward" - Amanda Ragalevski
"Ted Kazinski" - Trish McGinley
"Spirow Agnew" - Mr. Bigelow
"Any given 7th Grader." - Erin Kasper
"There is no bomb. We had a lot during the '60s and '70s and after we ignored them, they went away." - Mr. Brown
"Names came to mind but I'm not going to answer." - Ms. Lund
"Mr. Greenburg, hypothetically speaking." - Mrs. Butler
"It's our senior prank." -Karen Lundgren
"Mr. Casey" - The Track Team
"Richard Jewel" - Dave Petrie
"I plead the 5th." - Yearbook Staff
"Ex-Principal Smith"
- Jay MacEntee and Brian Cullinin
"Mr. Delani" - Mr. Donavel

MASCONOMET
REGIONAL HIGH SCHOOL
20 End
GIFT

Where Would You Rather Be?

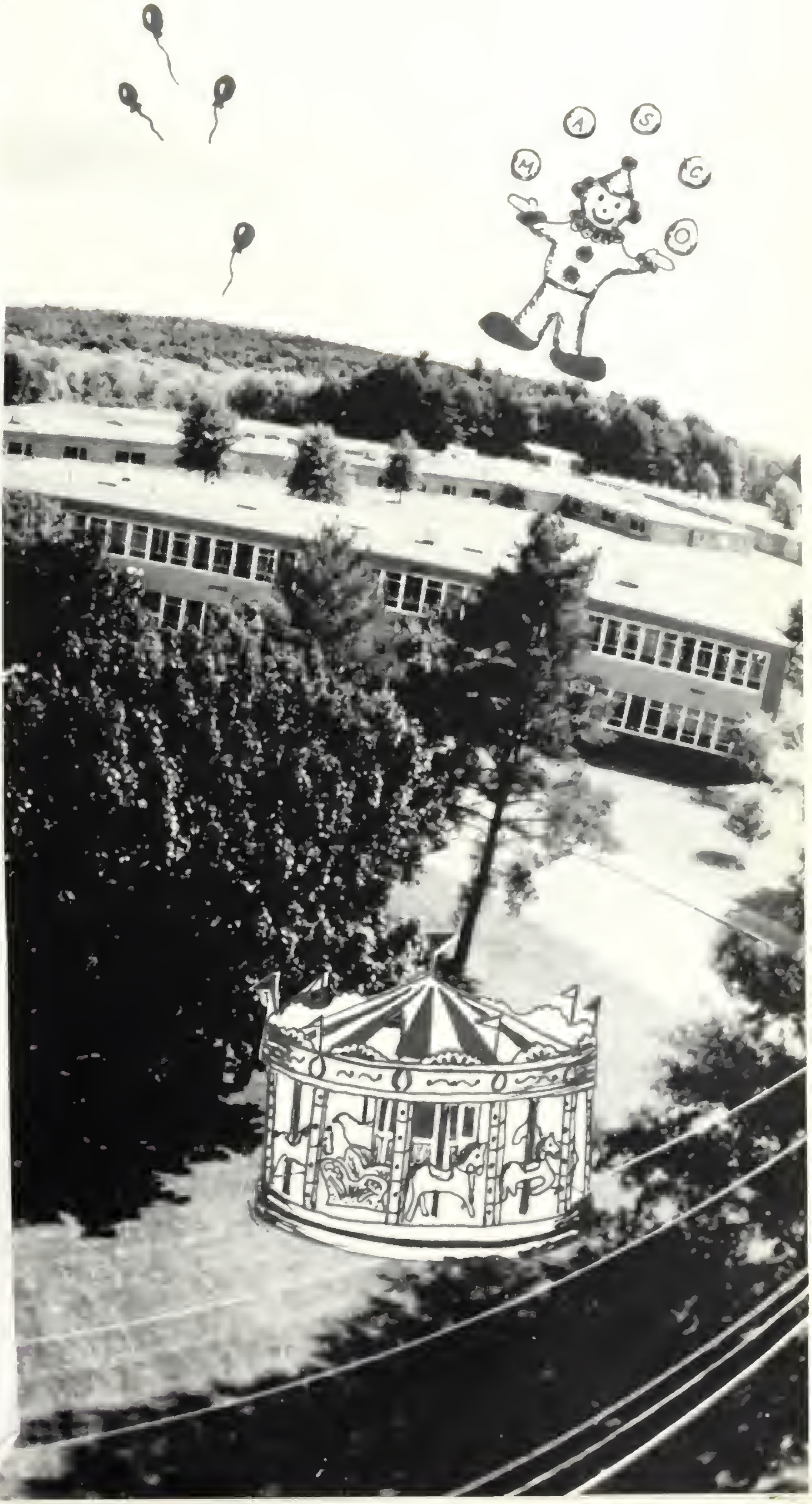
"Hawaii" - Diona Fulto
"In a big leather recliner with a bag o
Doritos." - Mr. Bigelow
"Dairy Queen" - Leanne Steri
"Anywhere Else!" - Mr. Brown
"In my car, wearing pants!"
- Candace Lineha
"In the bomb shop in my basement. That's where I make them."
- Karen Lundgre
"Amsterdam" - Luke Guidi
"The Golden Banana" - Josh Kante
"At Spice World." - Laura Paulin
" In the other neck of the woods."
- Jay MacEnte
"Wrestle-Mania" - Grant Whela
"Playing with my human spiro-graph."
- Tai Bowers
"In my room where I am usually cowering in the corner yelling, "Shut up!" t
the voices in my head."
- Dan I-Didn't-Do-It O'She

POWDERPUFF

Fold Out
Here

* * *

Cristian



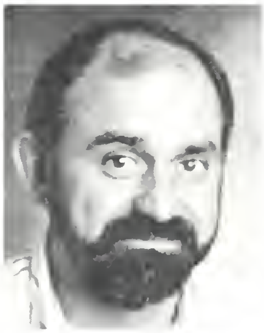
Famous

"Don't fall off the bus!" - Mr. Fay

"Your calendar of events; you are gearing up for tomorrows' mandatory, everyone will be here period one and remain through period two, double mandatory lab." - Mr. Lowe.

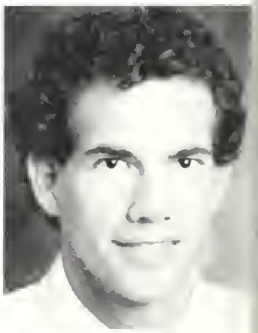
"Do you want to hear something gross?" - Mr. Uhrich

"Check-O" - Mr. Sauchuck



"Oh Brother." - Sr. Pierce

"Tax-payer rip-off day." - Mr. Brown



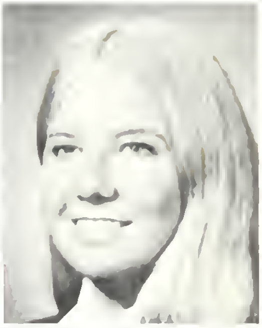
"Don't go there." - Mrs. Bryant

"For Giggles and Grins." - Mr. Mitchel

"Zapping Straight Lines." - Ms. Benson

"Did I tell you about the time my son...." - Mrs. Shapiro

Teacher Quotes



"Too bad so sad, I'm glad you're mad."
- Mr. Hussey

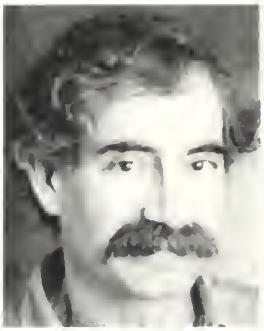
"R-E-S-P-E-C-T spells respect."
- Mrs. Culver

"A fan-freakin-tabulous group project."
- Mr. Bigelow

"I just came by to say hello and to wish you all a good vacation." - Dr. Lynch

"The flowers are blooming in an erotic display of wild, vegetable passion."
- Mr. Donaval

"Okay folks, get off the heater."
- Mrs. Britt



"Au contraire, mon frere."
- Mr. Gregorchik

"Diez Minutos." - Sr. Martinez

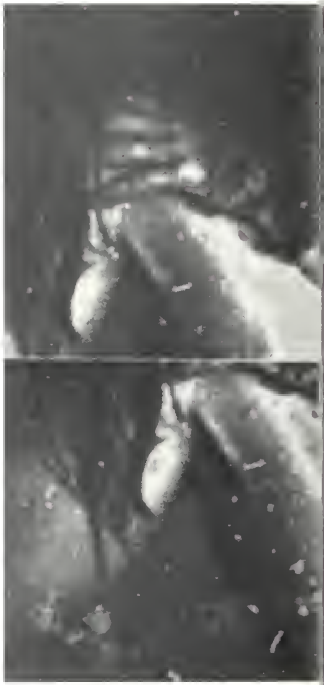
"Have you seen any good movies lately?"
- Mr. West

"Did I stutter?" - Mr. Casey

The rowdier half of Media Communications focused on bringing new life to Masco's literary magazine, Silent Voices. The book represents the hidden talents of Masco's students. Both a book and a website were produced and showcased at Masco's Coffee Haus. Through our late night follies and creative diversions from work...we somehow managed to pull it off.

Staff:
Kathleen Doherty, editor
Jessiaha Adamopoulos
Andy Bennett
Luke Guidi
Katlyn Osgood
Ben Rogers
Joe Wilkins

In years of search
of mature perch
Eyes fall to the dust with doubt
But upon glancing down
revelation profound
A treat one can't live without.
To see a flower
and call it love
yet know it beyond voice
The mind empower
view from above
comparison; subtle choice.
A humble path
a cleansing laugh
at the boundary minded scoff
yet love them real
divisions repeal
thanks to the metaphor's quaff.
That so successful a solution
society denies retribution
is irony in every possible sense
the same ironic juice
that has set me loose
to look down from above the fence
To revert back
evolution's track
quickening enlightened progression
We all must hope
will be the dope
that forgets us our mind's transgression.
But if it ain't
it shall be quaint
to know that I had tried
to kill misconception
the freedom of perception
the truth we've tried to hide.



e can never, or should never be told to use any innate qualities.
r it is like asking you to laugh, to blink, or to go to the bathroom even.
completely uncomfortable as it is not to, you just can't bring yourself to remember how to do it.

er been tickled, not bottom of the foot, nape of the neck kind of tickled.
ut just hit your funny bone on the armrest of the car kind of tickled.
ke your insides are just one big ball of electrically charged nerve endings.
's that kind of permanent-smile kind of tickled.
here the simple word hello can send you reeling into a bazillion images of the picture of happiness.

ke as the milk of the Cheerios bowl in yesterday's flier
r the orange tinted complexion of a New Englander in February.
ke as the response smile triggered by the word "cheese" or a smiley faced alligator puppet.
ot wrong but definitely not right.
ke as the words that linger between two who share only blueberrypie filled table talk.
onversations of homework and the test last period.
he words that flow forth are as foreign and monotone in meaning as the tape recordings prompted
y cherry red buttons labeled "push to start" in Naval museums
t's like searching the radio stations for something and catching the last few verses.

Chicken Little

Screaming at the sky
Thinking it can bear
the pain of all the injustices
done to me
It's you I'm feeling-
taking over my being-
exploding from the nearest opening

As my harsh words
shoot upwards,
I am unaware
that there are sad ears
floating by on each cloud
As I grow careless with my tongue,
I suddenly remember Chicken Little-
and the tears drip into my mouth
delaying the next angry outburst...
if only for a moment

Once time had passed,
the sun turns in
relieved of my fury
for the time being
Hoarse, and knowing I could never
scream at the moon,
I turn and go home

I try to leave my hate
on the sidewalk
but it follows me like a parasite
My back is wet with angels' tears
and the moon looks on with sorrow
as I trudge home,
undeserving
of the little comfort it offers me

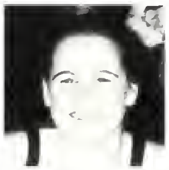
At home in bed,
the rain leaks
into my dreams
This unsettles me terribly,
this recourse of the evening's events
and an uneasiness that wasn't there
before
seeks refuge in the thoughts
forming in my mouth
that belong to you

Tomorrow, the sunny sky
will return for me
to shatter
But for now,
I'll re-read Chicken Little

THANK-YOU SR. PIERCE!

Thank You Senor Pierce

Oh Brother! This has been a long four years. It would have been even longer without the help of Mr.Pierce. He isn't just a Spanish teacher; he has also been our class advisor. Without him our class would have never had any dances, never had a prom, never had any money and most of all, we would never have seen each other. Through the stress of frolics, graduation and numerous other occasions, Senor Pierce has helped us come together. He has guided the class of 1998's officers towards making the past four years more enjoyable. So...for all these reasons (plus a million more) the class of 1998 would like to say a big "Thank You" for all Senor Pierce's hard work and for helping us gain more. Not just as a random group of students, but as the class of 1998. Gracias Senor!



"I couldn't have made it through the last 4 years without him-I know I'm going to miss him!" -Meghan Cotter

"Thanks for all the hard work and aggravation you put up with for our class!" -Maria Mortalo

"The fun and relaxed atmosphere of the class makes learning enjoyable." -Pat Mahoney

"He's the best homeroom teacher I ever had!" -Dave DiPaolo

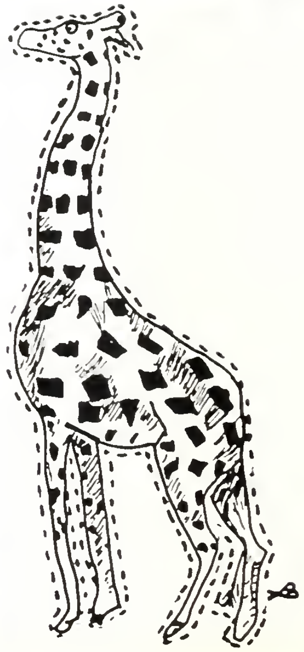
"Senor's at his best when he's on the dance floor!" -Diane Palenscar

CUT IT OUT !

PLEASE DO NOT FEED THE ANIMALS

CUT ☆ IT ☆ OUT ☆ !

PLEASE DO NOT FEED THE ANIMALS



age against
the machin

CLOWN

PERSONAL DATA:

Legal name: ______________________. Birthdate: _____________.

Last First Middle day/month/year

Prefer to be called: __________. Applying as a: ☐ Freshman ☐ Transfer

Permanent home address : _________________________________

Number and Street

____.

City State Country Planet Zip Code

Phone at home address: (________)____________________.

Major: ☐ Basic clown training ☐ Juggling ☐ Clown Car Driving ☐ Other

Possible career or professional plans: _______________________.

TEST INFORMATION:

CAT I (Clowning Achievement test) ______________ Date taken ___________ Combined score

Test of Pig Latin, or Gibberish as a second language ______________ Date taken ___________ Combined score

EXTRACURRICULAR, PERSONAL AND VOLUNTEER ACTIVITIES:

Activity	Grade level				Approximate time spent	Position held, awards
	9	10	11	12		
Example: Varsity Juggling team	✓	✓	✓	✓	50 hrs/week	Captain

ADDITIONAL QUESTIONS:

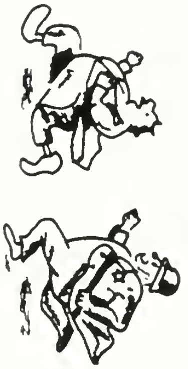
1. Do you get carsick? Yes No
2. Are you prone to claustrophobia? Yes No

COLLEGE

REFERENCE:

(Please rate the candidate using the following format.)

	below average	average	good	excellent
Overall clowning ability				
Sense of humor				
Aim (pie throwing ability)				
Balance				
Unnecessary Silliness				



PERSONAL STATEMENT:

The personal statement helps us become better acquainted with you as an individual in ways different from courses, test scores, and other objective data. Please write an essay (2000-2500 words) on one of the options below. Type your essay in the space provided.

1. In Pig Latin, describe your clowning abilities and the skills you will bring with you to enhance the college.
2. In Gibberish, discuss social stereotypes professional clowns of the past and present have had to face when learning their craft.

My signature below indicates that all information in my application is complete, factually correct, and honestly presented. I understand that any false information could lead to my expulsion from planet earth.

Signature: ______________________ Date: ___________.

Please return to:
Clown College
F101 Pun Avenue
Mitobo, MA 99999-9999
RETURN BY JUNE 5, 2002

Jessiaha Adamopoulos PO Box 113 West Boxford, MA 01885
Erin Adler 8 Rolfes Ln. Newbury, MA 01951
Robert Ambrosino 5 Overbrook Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Cheryl Anastas 25 Lakeshore Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Aniela Anderson 7 Boston St. PO Box 213 Middleton, MA 01949
Alexander Arcisz 8 Chapman Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Eric Bachli PO Box 241 West Boxford, MA 01885
Laura Beauparlant 274 Maple St. Middleton, MA 01949
Gregory Bell 96A High St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Jennifer Bell 13 Hilldale Ave. Middleton, MA 01949
Andrew Bennett 11 Dover Hill Rd Topsfield, MA 01983
Adam Berecz 69a Spofford Pond Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
John Birmingham 62 Surrey Ln Boxford, MA 01921
Belit Boudreau 205 South Main St. Middleton, MA 01949
William Bowers 4 Winsor Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Mark Brophy 104 Boston St. Middleton, MA 01949
Thomas Bubier 32 Silverbrook Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Bethany Budnick P.O. Box 291 West Boxford, MA 01885
Robert Cable 93 North St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Lisa Cappello 333 Main St. Boxford, MA 01921
Amy Carberry 22 Haverill St. North Reading, MA 01864
Matthew Cardello 161 High St. Topsfield, MA 01983
David Carlson 127 Killam Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Nicholas Carney 3 Woodland Dr. North Reading, MA 01864
Danielle Caron 181 Essex St. Middleton, MA 01949
Brendan Carosi 25 Woodside Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kenneth Catalano 82 Standish Rd. Lynn, MA 01904
Luke Cavallaro 1 Murray Rd. Groveland, MA 01834
Nicole Cerra 40 Silverbrook Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Erin Collins 126 Perkins Row Topsfield, MA 01983
Rebecca Connelly 36 Garden St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Julie Covell 24 Aaron Dr. Topsfield MA 01983
Michael Crockett 23 Crooked Pond Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
William Crockett 3 Rowley Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Nora Crowley 47 Forest St. Middleton, MA 01949
Brian Cullinan 25 Howlett St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kevin Curran 4 Brady Dr. Topsfield, MA 01983
Sara Cutler 23 Lisburn St. Peabody, MA 01960
Jacquelyn Damigella 44 Willowdale Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Colleen Daniels 140 Spofford Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Andrew Davis 1 Lakeview Ave. Middleton, MA 01949
B. Hanna Davis 118 Haverhill Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kevin Dawson 7 Cedar Knoll St. Boxford, MA 01921
Charles Deltorchio 57 Pinehurst Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Candice Denton 1 Bouchard Dr. Middleton, MA 01949
Jeffrey DiBiccari 15 Old Killam Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Rachel Dinisman 52 Herrick Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
David Dipaolo 175 Forest St. Middleton, MA 01949
Kathleen Doherty 48 Brookside Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Justin Drago 28 Anderson Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Russell Draper 6 Acorn St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jason Dube 225 Washington St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kristen Elias 175 Herrick Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Mike Enderlein 100 Thurlow St. Georgetown, MA 01833
Andrea Erekson 49 Curtis Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
David Fabrizio 8 Willowdale Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kelly Feener 31 Mansion Dr. Topsfield, MA 01983
George Fiore 155 Topsfield Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Carl Fischer 45 Pond St. Georgetown, MA 01833
Christy Fitzgerald 112 East St. Middleton, MA 01949
Moira Fitzgerald 2 Inverness Cir. Boxford, MA 01921
Thomas Flaherty 33 Floyd Ave. Lynn, MA 01904
Joy Fleck 111 Bare Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Kristina Forgione 35 Washington St. Boxford, MA 01921
Dustin Francis 11 Lakeshore Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jennifer Fravel 37 Arrowhead Farm Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Peter Gaboriault 182 Washington St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Stephen Gagnon 16 Lockwood Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kevin Gallerie 136 East St. Middleton, MA 01949
Tyler Garfield 80 Campmeeting Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Peter Garland 59 Pond St. Boxford, MA 01921
Monica Gibley 58 Prospect St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Nicole Giglio 12 Harrison Ave. Apt. Salem, MA 01970
Elizabeth Gill 114 River Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kristin Gleason 8 Woodhill Ln. Boxford, MA 01921
Manuel Gnoza 15 Kenney Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Brooke Goodwin 202 Middle Rd. Newbury, MA 01922
Ilana Gordon 10 Birch St. Peabody, MA 01960
Nathaniel Gori 11 Gunnison Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jared Gove 14 Honor Place Topsfield, MA 01983
Sarah Grady 68 Parsonage Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Emilie Grant 22 Devonshire Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Samuel Graves 10 Honor Place Topsfield, MA 01983
Joseph Greco 74 Alderbrook Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Daniel Green 36 N. Main St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jesse Griffin 21 Pleasant St. Middleton, MA 01949
Iwona Grzybowska 22 Upton Hills Ln. Middleton, MA 01949
Christopher Guarino 31 Batchelder Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Luke Guidi 287 High St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Eden Guilbault 396 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Andrea Haffty 15 Livermore Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jaime Harrison 40 North St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Jaren Hawxwell P.O. 244 West Boxford, MA 01885
Amanda Hein 74 Brookview Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Joshua Hill 274 Perkins Row Topsfield, Ma 01983
Christopher Himmel 43 Parsonage Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Amanda Holmgren P.O. Box 406 West Boxford, MA 01885
Jessica Horne 156 Bare Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Paul Howard 52R Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jennifer Humphrey P.O. Box 436 West Boxford, MA 01921
Erin Hutchinson 247 Georgetown Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jeffrey Hutton 17 Wildes Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Jonathan Ihle 702 Main St. Boxford, MA 01921
Alyssa Jonikas 4 Old Forest St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jill Kasper P.O. Box 402 West Boxford, MA 01885
Joseph Kehoe 151 Washington St. Boxford, MA 01921
Brian Kenney 3 Prescott Ln. Georgetown, MA 01833
Jennifer Kiely 11 Willowdale Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Nathan King 748 Main St. Boxford, MA 01921
Ryan King 98 Washington St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Michelle Knudsen 68 Pinehurst Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Jeffrey Knutsen 18 Brookside Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Josh Kobey 27 Marlboro Rd. Georgetown, MA 01833
Justin Kravchuk 73 Mill St. Middleton, MA 01949

Katie Kwiatek 71 Gardiner St. Lynn, MA 01905
Mary Lajoinie 25 East St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Benjamin Leahy 45 Salem Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Heather LeBlanc 177 Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Greg LeColst P.O. Box 250 Middleton, MA 01949
Tara Lemoine 76 Essex St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jessika Leonard 438 Merrimack St. Newburyport, MA 01950
Candace Linehan 12 Anderson Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Charles Low 73 Middleton Rd. Boxford, MA 01983
Karen Lundgren 115 Haverhill Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
James Lynch 99 Main St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Alison Maceachern 46 Wilmor Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Patrick Mahoney 17 High St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Alana Manthorn 28 Pleasant St. Middleton, MA 01949
Thomas Martin 7 Columbia Blvd. Peabody, MA 01960
Melissa Martinho 55 Wildmeadow Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Michelle Masone 66 Alderbrook Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Kathryn Masucci 107 High Ridge Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Christina Matthews 242 Ipswich Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Keri McCoy 3 Wildwood Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Shelby McDermott 182 Essex St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jay McEntee 86 Parsonage Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Padraic McGarry 274 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Christopher McGinn 71 Shelias Way Lynn, MA 01904
Shaun McHugh 2 Phaneuf St. Middleton, MA 01904
Nicole McKnight 139 Washington St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Abigail McLaughlin 14 Tanglewood Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Lauren McLeavey 66 Moonpenny Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Christine McManus 10 Proctor Dr. Topsfield, MA 01983
Justin Megyesy 21 Alderbrook Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Wendy Mendes 12 Rowley Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
David Menzies 12 Sawyer Rd. North Andover, MA 01845
William Meyer P.O. Box 25 West Boxford, MA 01885
Sarah Middleton 59 Mill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Elizabeth Morrill 128 Haverhill Rd. Topsfield, MA 01949
Maria Mortalo 234 N. Main St. Middleton, MA 01949
Cynthia Moudy 110 Perkins Row Topsfield, MA 01949
Erin Mulloy 9 Greenway Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Siobhan Murphy 71 King George Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Timothy Murphy 57 Mill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Erica Nelson 21 Normandy Row Topsfield, MA 01983
Peter Nelson 26 Hillside Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Lauren Oakley P.O. Box 12 West Boxford, MA 01885
Peter Olmsted 56 School St. Middleton, MA 01949
Katlyn Osgood 88 East St. #1214 Middleton, MA 01949
Julie Ouellette 83 Peabody St. Middleton, MA 01949
Amanda Ozment 69 High Rd. Newbury, MA 01951
Giana Pagliocco 1 Crooked Pond Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Diane Palenscar 15 Depot Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Michelle Palermo 8 Hillside Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Laura Paulin 96 Howlett St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Jeffrey Pellegrini 130 Range Ave. Lynn, MA 01904
Christina Pelletier 13 Bellview Ave. Middleton, MA 01949
Sean Pelrine 4 Curtis Ave. Middleton, MA 01949
Sarah Pendlebury 6 Central St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Elizabeth Petersen 6 High Ridge Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Kristen Petrie 20 Pheasant Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Seth Piken 28 Willowdale Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Crissy Pnevmatikos 47 Boston St. Middleton, MA 01949
William Poel 13 East St. Middleton, MA 01949
Nicole Porter P.O. Box 58 Boxford, MA 01921
Jamie Pottle 39 Wildmeadow Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Nicholas Provitola 4 Brookside Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Erich Reimer 24 Winsor Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Matthew Repucci 92 High St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Heather Rich 46 Garden St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Timothy Roden 27 Bare Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Benjamin Rogers 39 High St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Tara Russell 13 Meadow Dr. Middleton, MA 01949
Kevin Sandberg 168 E Broadway Haverhill, MA 01830
Charles Sandler 21 Camelot Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Benjamin Scanlon 16 Range Heights Rd. Lynn, MA 01904
Nicholas Scarpaci 48 Maple St. Middleton, MA 01949
Jeanna Scully 13 Silas Meriam Way Middleton, MA 01949
Sara Scuzzarella 130 Maple St. Middleton, MA 01949
David Seavey 63 Campmeeting Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Lyndsey Sennott 6 Old Bare Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jennifer Slotnick 21 Main St. #493 Byfield, MA 01922
Nicole Smallman P.O. Box 391 West Boxford, MA 01885
Donald Smoot 142 Killiam Hill Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Heather Sood 79 Middleton Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Ruth Stanley P.O. Box 298 Middleton, MA 01949
Marci Staretz 12 Mansfield Rd. Middleton, MA 01949
Nathan Stedman 69 Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Brianne Stepherson 14 School St. Middleton, MA 01949
Bradford Stoler 87 Washington St. Boxford, MA 01921
Craig Stoler 87 Washington St. Boxford, MA 01921
Lee Stone 17 Proctor Dr. Topsfield, MA 01983
Johnathan Swartz 39 Averill St. Topsfield, Ma 01983
Christine Symmes 22 Ashcroft Ter. Groveland, MA 01834
Joanna Szczesna 71 Brown Ave. Bldg 2 Amesbury, MA 01913
Meredith Tanguay 61 Alderbrook Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983
Thomas Targonski 46 Kinsman Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Jennifer Tartaglia 7 Gunnison Rd. Boxford, MA 01983
Jason Tierney 7 Riverview Dr. Middleton, MA 01949
George Tlucko 183 Main St. Boxford, MA 01921
Stephen Trombley 18 Burning Bush Dr. Boxford, MA 01921
Katherine Turner 268 Ipswich Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Rosalie Vaciliou 133 Liberty St. Middleton, MA 01949
Lindsay Vose 44 Sheffield Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
David Walker 56 Academy Rd. North Andover, MA 01845
Thomas Wall 58 Parkland Ave. Lynn, MA 01904
Brian Ward 117 Main St. Topsfield, MA 01983
Allison Was 56 Surrey Ln. Boxford, MA 01921
Amber Wesemann 72 A East St. Middleton, MA 01949
Grant Whelan 37 Kinsman Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Rachel White P.O. Box 166 West Boxford, MA 01885
Susan Wicks 4 Comstock Ln. Topsfield, MA 01983
Jackie Wilbur 130 Essex St. Middleton, MA 01949
Libby Williams 1 Hanover St. Newbury, MA 01951
Laura Woods 4 Roberts Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Jana Yeaton 41 Batchelder Rd. Boxford, MA 01921
Brian Zolla 15 Brookside Rd. Topsfield, MA 01983

FLINT PUBLIC LIBRA
MIDDLETON, MASS. 01949

THE SHOW IS OVER, THE RACES RUN
"ALL OUT AND OVER" RINGS THE CRY.
THE LIGHTS ARE LOWERED, ONE BY ONE,
THE CROWDS DEPART "GOOD NIGHT, GOOD BYE."

-1909 BARNUM AND BAILEY PROGRAM